



"BEHOLD, I WILL JEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE JHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

#### **PREFACE**

Crawford County was organized on 23 Jan 1829 from Gasconade County, MO. The current county seat is at Steelville, MO. Crawford is surrounded by the following counties with the dates they were organized; Franklin (1818), Gasconade (1820), Washington (1813), Iron (1857), Reynolds (1845), Dent (1851), and Phelps (1857). When researching your ancestors in this county, keep in mind that several counties preceded the organization of Crawford.

Most marriage books compiled by researchers are recorded as they were written in the order the minister or JP recorded them. These books make it difficult to locate your ancestors because usually the index is by surname only. Sometimes you may have to look up as many as 10 or more pages to locate the marriage record.

This book was compiled with the researcher in mind. I have presented a unique compilation in the sense that the marriages are arranged alphabetically by surname, both groom and bride. This gives the researcher a quick glance at the males and females and what took hours now takes seconds.

The names are spelled as they were written, the recorder phonetically wrote the names as they sounded. This resulted in many misspelled names. I have included possible correct spellings and known names in () parentheses. All parties are "of age" and residents of Crawford County unless noted in the footnotes.

See the original marriage record for the dates the marriages were filed and recorded. The dates sometimes weren't recorded for several months after the marriage due to the Justice of the Peace (JP) or the Circuit Rider Ministers (min) would not get to the County Courthouse for several months. Sometimes they lost the marriage records and unless you have a newspaper or family bible, no record exists for the marriage.

This book comprises of three records. The "F" represents the "First Book" and "A" represents Marriage Book "A" and "MC" represents marriage contracts. There are two sections, one for grooms and one for brides. The Justice of the Peace or Ordained Minister is listed at the right for each couple. At the bottom of the page are footnotes relating pertinent information about that marriage.

The following is a Marriage Grid "key" showing the format of the records.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC" Marriage Contracts Page Book Date of marriage Ministers, Justice of the Peace Α 85 6 Jun 1843 Ackerson, David Mathews, Rebecca John F. Mudd JP Α 261 21 Dec 1854 Adair, William Johnson, Melvina J. B. Allen JP Α 251 27 Jul 1854 Adams, Alexander Lenox, Susan Michael Wolf JP

The first record above is in the Marriage Book "A", page 85; David Ackerson and Rebecca Mathews were married on 6 Jun 1843 by John F. Mudd, a Justice of the Peace. If the Church affiliation of the ministers is known, then I have listed that information.

#### **RELIGION**

Unlike today, 150 years ago religion was taken very seriously. Which church you belonged to determined whom you associated with, your family, friends and neighbors. If a family member didn't "join" the church of their family but joined a different religion, this was looked down upon and usually that family member was ostracized from the family.

Preachers zealously sought new members for their congregations. Not so much as to "save" the individual soul but to increase the amount of revenue new members generated into the church coffers. New revenue meant new buildings, new church programs like Sunday school, youth trips and various other activities. Also, increased tithes led to expansion and "branches".

In the new fledging territory, most preachers rode what is called the "circuit". This was a route over an assigned territory, which he may visit half a dozen times or more a year. He would officiate at weddings, funerals and baptisms increasing the congregation so that a permanent church building could be built in the region.

Consequently the competition for souls was fierce. So fierce that one religion would preach that another type of religion was false and doomed to hell because they were not "right" or correct in their interpretation of the scriptures. This led to church burnings and feuds between religions. People were hurt, families were destroyed and property was damaged...all over money.

Needless to say, people did not choose a religion lightly. Usually they associated in the church they were raised with their parents. Therefore, when you see your ancestors' marriage record listing the minister from a certain religion, most likely that church has records of the marriage and maybe other records with information about your family. For this reason I have enclosed the minister's denomination if known.

#### **VERIFICATION**

If you are having trouble identifying the families or the spouses of your ancestor, you should cross-reference these couples by using the census to find them. Also, check the census of the surrounding counties.

If your ancestors are not listed, check the church records and the newspapers of Steelville and the surrounding communities where they lived. If they or their parents bought or sold land, they may be listed in the Deed books for that time period. By cross-referencing these sources you will be able to verify their actual names.

There are several ways to actually view the marriage records themselves.

- Go to the Crawford County Courthouse, the Recorder of Deeds office and view the marriage books.
- Or, order the microfilm from the Family History Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

#### **CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS**

In various cities around the world there are chapels of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Some of these chapels have a <u>separate</u> library, housing computers, microfilm machines and books to help genealogists research their family trees. The volunteer patrons of these libraries will assist you in finding the correct records you need.

Many years ago, the Church sent photographers to photograph most of the vital records and recorded on microfilm the marriages, deeds, court records and various other information important to family researchers.

You can view a catalog of these records and order the film from your local Family History Library (FHL). At this time a microfilm cost \$3.50 to rent for 2 weeks with the option to keep the film longer.

The Family History Library number for the Crawford County, Missouri marriages from 1831-1871 is FHL#0914147. This film is one of the sources I obtained the information for this book.

#### **ADDITIONAL SOURCES**

In 1969, Audrey Woodruff transcribed and published various Missouri records including, marriages and I have referenced her book, "The Marriage Records of Crawford County, Missouri, The First Marriage Book & Book "A" 1829-1855" and verified each of the names and dates against the microfilm copy.

Mrs. Woodruff was an excellent compiler but I have found over 400 errors in her work. I found wrong dates, missing marriages, omissions of locations, missing pages and through close scrutiny and cross-referencing I have corrected those entries with the pertinent information.

Also, I wrote to the Recorder of Deeds in Steelville, Crawford County and they helped me to verify hard to read names and dates. I would like to extend a special thanks to the employees of the Recorder of Deeds office in Steelville.

In addition I referenced the following sources to verify the actual names.

- Federal Census Records: 1830, 1840, 1850,1860, 1870 and 1880 of Crawford, Franklin, Dent, Gasconade and Washington Counties of Missouri.
- "Crawford County Missouri History" (1987) by Turner Publishing Company, P.O. Box 3101, Paducah, Kentucky 42001
- "Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri" (1993) by Helen Wright, Leasburg, MO.
- "Crawford County, Missouri Marriages First Book 1829-1831 & Book "A" 1831-1855" (2004) by Floyd Thomas Pratt.
- "<u>History of Missouri Illustrated for Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties</u>" (2001) by Southern Historical Press, P, O, Box 1267, 375 West Broad Street, Greenville, S.C. 29602-1267.
- "History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" (1970) by John Steele McCormick.
- "Crawford County, Missouri Will Book "A", 1832-1868", (1971) Missouri Pioneers, Volume 13, pages 41-49 by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.
- "<u>Crawford County, Missouri Settlement Book "A" 1829-1849</u>", (1971) Missouri Pioneers, Volume 13, pages 50-52 by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.
- "<u>State Wide Missouri Obituaries from the St. Louis Christain Advocate 1851-1882</u>", Volumes 1-5, (1986) by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.

#### **FOOTNOTES**

The footnotes reflect various annotations recorded with the marriage. For instance the place of residency of the bride and groom, the place of the marriage, consent of one or both parents to the marriage and various other comments helpful to the researcher.

- **Both of lawful age.** This was usually written by a minister to verify that he did ask and obtained consent of the parties being married. Age 18 for females and 21 for males.
- With consent of parents. If one or both of the participants were underage, then the minister or Justice of the
  Peace had to obtain permission to the marriage from the parents of the minor. This was accomplished with
  parents being present at the wedding or submitting a certificate of consent.
- Groom or Bride of certain township. The domicile or residence of the township within the County would be
  listed for either the groom or the bride or both. Sometimes the minister or JP would list the participant's residence
  after each name and sometimes the minister or JP would state that he represented a certain township. Should be
  noted some of the townships listed no longer exist. Crawford County officals renamed townships often so further
  study would be required to ascertain the current name of a township, which no longer exists.
- **Groom or Bride of certain county or state**. The domicile or residence of a county in Missouri or a different state would be listed for either the groom or the bride or both.
- Miss or Mrs. Sometimes the minister or JP would list the bride's name as Miss for a single girl not previously
  married, which indicated her surname is her maiden name. Mrs. refers to a previously married woman. You
  should be mindful that a Mrs. is her married name and is not her maiden name.
- Widower or widow. Once again be mindful that a widow's surname is her married name.
- Location. Sometimes the record will state they were married in a different county or more often, a friend or relative's home.
- Witnesses. If listed, witnesses to the wedding were present. Sometimes most were relatives of either the groom
  or the bride.
- **Date corrections**. Sometimes the marriage was not recorded until months or years later. Ministers and JP's became confused and would list the marriage date after the recorded date. I offer a logical correction.
- Name confusion. Because there were no uniform standards for recording the marriage information, each minister
  and JP recorded the information in the written style they felt appropriate. This lead to verbose and unnecessary
  wordage. The result is hard to read names and dates. When there is confusion, I offer some alternatives to what
  should be the written name through research of census and other sources. If any of my readers can shed some
  light on the actual names in question, please write the author.
- See addendum A, B, C, etc. Some marriages were lengthy contracts. These were recorded in the beginning of
  the main book. If their marriage date is within the time frame of this work, then they are transcribed in their entirety
  in the noted addendum.

Thank you and I hope this book will be a valuable tool for the researcher.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, M.A.G.I. 2004

#### **ALPHABETIZED** by **GROOM SURNAME** (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid© F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract Book Page Date of marriage Bride Ministers, Justice of the Peace 85 6 Jun 1843 Α Ackerson, David Mathews, Rebecca John F. Mudd JP Α 21 Dec 1854 Adair, William 261 Johnson, Melvina J. B. Allen JP Α 251 27 Jul 1854 Adams, Alexander Lenox, Susan Michael Wolf JP Α 94 4 Jul 1844 Adams, Bluford Lenox, Cerena T.W. Burkett JP Α 45 29 Jun 1837 Adams, George 1 Huste, Elizabeth Maria James Sullivant JP & min Α 226 30 Dec 1852 Ake, William<sup>2</sup> Cravat, Elizabeth John Grant JP Α 252 3 Aug 1854 Alexander, William D. Stockton, Sarah John E. Davis JP Α 119 18 Sep 1846 Allen, William 3 Hobson, Miss Rosannah L. Waugh Meth Epis min Α 237 14 Sep 1853 Altum, Spencer Hunter, Hannah Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge Α 3 Aug 1848 Anderson, James Pore, Sarah (Poor) 150 James B. Braley min Α 176 18 Apr 1850 Anderson, James Watkins, Arpatia David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt 6 Mar 1851 Andies, Gilbert 4 Α 196 Bryan, Louisa Martin Earney JP Α 80 13 Nov 1842 Andrews, Newton Cline, Catharine Isaac G. Eaton D.D. Α 162 8 Mar 1849 Andrews, Newton 5 Cline, Sarah Martin Earney JP Α 21 15 Jan 1834 Angle, Alfred Stafford, Evaline Jacob Clark min Α 5 Jul 1843 88 Angle, John Mears, Mary Levi Lane Snelson JP Α 25 Anthony, Alfred R. 30 Nov 1834 Coppedge, Permelia G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP Α 262 27 Sep 1855 Anthony, John Sullivan, Catharine James B. Bralev min Α 201 3 Jan 1849 Armstrong, James 6 Funk, Nancy A. O. Melvin min Α 21 11 Dec 1833 Arther, Levi (Arthur) Harris, Malinda Henry E. Davis JP 14 3 Jan 1830 Arthur, James F Key, Sary Jonathan Clinton JP Α 195 11 Feb 1851 Arthur, James 7 Sturgeon, Elizabeth Josiah McKindlev JP Α 54 23 Jul 1839 Hire, Elizabeth Arthur, John Thomas Mitchell 125 Α 3 Dec 1846 Arthur, Levi Swofford, Mary John E. Davis JP Α 232 18 Aug 1853 Arthur, Levi Gamlin, Caroline William A. Spencer JP Α 161 24 Oct 1848 Arthurs, Buford 8 Hver, Julia Richard Johns Bapt. min Α 8 Mar 1849 Asher, Joseph Luster, Catharine 161 Jonathan Clinton JP 18 May 1843 86 Asher, William Turnbo, Grace (Turnbough) Α Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min Α 149 19 Mar 1848 Asher, William Luster, Margaret Jonathan Clinton JP Α 3 Oct 1850 Askins, John Garreson, Malinda 185 James B. Braley min Α Atchoson, Theophus (Atchison) Hill, Mary A. Elizabeth 230 14 Apr 1853 William Dollar JP Α 61 30 Aug 1840 Awbery, Rowland Thorp, Sarah Thomas Kinsey JP

26 Jul 1851

Bacon, Daniel E. 9

Α

202

Curtis, Nancy

E. L. Waller min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Married in Wadkins Township., both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Bride is of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Groom of Miller County. MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Groom of Franklin County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> At house of Do Hyer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Bride of lawful age.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid©

"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	231	27 Oct 1851	Bagley, Richard R. 10	Burnham, Mary	Jesse Enloe JP	
Α	186	3 Nov 1850	Bailey, Daniel 11	Marcee, Susannah	William Curtis Meth Epis min	
Α	189	2 Nov 1850	Bailey, George W.	Shepherd, Mary Jane	Solomon Tabor Chr Church min	
F		1 Oct 1829	Bailey, Reuban 12	Wise, Maria	William Coppedge JP	
Α	8	26 Apr 1832	Bailstan, James	Avery, Sarah	Asa Pinnell JP	
Α	247	26 Apr 1854	Baker, Henry	Burnham, Elizabeth M.	James B. Braley min	
F	20	29 Apr 1830	Baker, Mathias 13	Honsinger, Viney	William Bradford JP	
Α	13	10 Feb 1832	Baley, Reuben (Bailey)	Sneed, Celia	William Coppedge JP	
Α	72	6 Mar 1842	Baley,(Thomas) (Bailey)	Moland, Nancy (Moreland)	John Avery min	
Α	59	6 Aug 1840	Bates, Abner	Patton, Jane	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	113	4 May 1846	Bates, George 14	Eggers, Jane	James Halbert min	
F	31	10 Feb 1831	Bates, Nat	Leek, Polly	William Coppedge JP	
Α	229	31 Mar 1853	Bates, William 15	Chandler, Miss Mary Jane	James B. Simpson JP	
Α	99	14 Nov 1844	Battorff, Peter S. (Buttorff)	·		
Α	151	7 Sep 1848	Baxter, 16	Miller, Nancy Jane	John Cuthbertson JP	
Α	91	17 Sep 1843	Beasley, Anderson	Johnson, Nancy	William Marcee JP	
Α	124	31 Dec 1846	Beasley, Calvin M. 17	Snelson, Miss Mary Ann	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	132	24 Dec 1846	Beasley, John	Gamble, Rebecca	William Marcee JP	
Α	83	2 Feb 1843	Beats, Alfred (Bates) 18	Chandler, Elizabeth	J.W. Martin JP	
Α	180	14 Mar 1850	Beckam, Anderson	Copelan,(d) Jane	Henley R. Edgar JP	
Α	6	20 Dec 1831	Beckem, Caswell 19	Prem, Sally	James H. Slavens min	
Α	193	19 Nov 1850	Beckham, Henry	Vaughn, Edney E.	T.(homas) J. Shelton min	
Α	215	11 July 1852	Beckman, Harden	Springer, Jane	Jacob Holeman Reg Bapt min	
Α	155	28 Sep 1848	Beesley, John	Sims, Rachael	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	97	17 Jun 1844	Bell, Anderson C.(onway)	Tabbert, Hester Ann (Talbert)	Henley R. Edgar JP	
F	23	20 May 1830	Bell, Daniel	Coyle, Dianah	W.E. Hawkins JP	
Α	251	25 Jun 1854	Bell, James	Hensley, Catherine	J. M. Johnson Meth Epis min	
Α	7	15 Dec 1831	Belyew, Solomon (Bilew)	Belyew, Lydia	Andrew Belyew JP	
Α	126	1 Feb 1847	Benight, John B. 20	Stagner, Armainda Jane	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	22	16 Mar 1834	Benight, John Westly	Freeman, Mary	Jonathan Burlison PG & min	
Α	183	18 Apr 1850	Benson, Lander (Leander) <sup>21</sup>	Pollard, Eliza	William Dollar JP	

<sup>10</sup> Written date in 27 Oct 1853 but filed 20 Aug 1852 and recorded 8 Oct 1853. Therefore marriage date should be 27 Oct 1851.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Bride of lawful age.

<sup>12</sup> This record appears in Audrey Woodruff's Marriage Book of Crawford County, Missouri but was not included in the microfilm copy. Mrs. Woodruff probably saw this record and recorded same but there are several pages missing from the original text and what could have been in the records in 1969 may have been lost in 1972 when the Church microfilmed the marriage records. I have included this record because I believe Mrs. Woodruff's inclusion of this record in her book was factual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Married in Skaggs Township.

<sup>14 &</sup>quot;by consent of her Father and he (groom) affirming that his father was consentive."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> "both minors, parents of Mary J. being present, parents of William giving consent by certificate."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> "Baxter of the first part Nancy Jane Miller of the other." I can not find any information concerning the groom.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Married in Courtois Township, groom of lawful age, bride by consent of her father.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Bride of Campbell Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Married in Wadkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Both of Washington County, MO.

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
F	16	24 1 1024	Donton Abol	Coodwin Miss Dodoh	William Hooth	
	46	31 Jul 1831	Benton, Abel	Goodwin, Miss Rodah	William Heath	
A	97	5 Sep 1844	Benton, Andrew	Lamb, Sary	Jonathan Clinton JP	
A	34	17 Mar 1836	Benton, Elija 22	Davis, Rebecca	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP	
Α	33	17 Apr 1836	Benton, Henry	King, Nancy	Joseph H. King min	
Α	90	23 Nov 1843	Benton, Jesse	Luster, Mary (Lister)	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	41	1 Feb 1837	Benton, Joshua	Davis, Mary	John Avery min	
F	10a	30 Apr 1829	Benton, Mark	Mize, Hezziah	Jonathan Burlison PG & min	
Α	96	19 May 1844	Benton, Millington <sup>23</sup>	Loyd, Nancy	John Allison JP	
Α	101	27 Feb 1845	Berry, James M. 24	Dotson, Rebecca	Martin Earney JP	
Α	132	24 Dec 1846	Berry, John	Copeland, Eliza	William Marcee JP	
Α	13	27 Jul 1832	Bilyew, John W.	Harp, Sarah	Andrew Bilyew JP	
Α	115	18 Jun 1846	Bird, William M. 25	Watson, Louisa	Lewis D. Shaffer JP	
Α	37	3 Nov 1836	Black, Levi <sup>26</sup>	Massey, Miss Susan Mead	John Brana Reg. Catholic Priest	
Α	104	15 Aug 1845	Black, Lewis	Sally, Miss Mary Jane	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt	
Α	89	14 Dec 1843	Blackwell, Allen	Vaughan, Elizabeth	James Halbert min	
Α	56	5 Mar 1840	Blackwell, James	Ramsey, Louisa	James Halbert min	
Α	229	19 Jun 1853	Blackwell, James	Gilbert, Martha Ann	J.W. Coppedge JP	
Α	134	2 May 1847	Blackwell, James H.	Barnes, Nancy M.	E. Sturgeon JP	
Α	68	21 Sep 1841	Blackwell, John S.	Vaughn, Nancy	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	238	8 Jan 1854	Blackwell, John S.	Kinkead, Miss Sarah Ellen	John Miller JP	
Α	54	24 Apr 1839	Blackwell, Louis	Flinn, Eliza	Thomas Kinsey JP	
Α	50	7 Sep 1838	Blackwell, Robert	Berry, Margaret	R. Bailey JP	
Α	135	26 Feb 1847	Blackwell, William H.	Barnes, Mary Jane	E. Sturgeon JP	
Α	41	11 Jan 1837	Blackwell, Zachariah	Ballard, Martha	R. Bailey JP	
Α	147	2 Apr 1848	Blain, Edward	Robertson, Mary Ann	H. N. Watt Meth Epis Sou min	
Α	36	28 Aug 1836	Blain, Samuel	Wagoner, Mary Ann (Waggoner)	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP	
Α	210	21 Mar 1852		Pratt, Nancy	Isaac Johnson JP	
Α	176	14 Oct 1849	Blanton, Alexander 28	Pratt, Nancy M.(aria)	William Miller min	
Α	4	8 Nov 1831	Blanton, Lemuel 29	Rogers, Maryann	John P. Campbell JP	
Α	160	27 Feb 1849	Blunt, James 30	Moutrey, Elba	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	221	12 Sep 1852	Boland, B. H. 31	Pinson, Mary Ann Francis	Michael Wolf JP	
Α	3	22 Aug 1831	Boman, Jepson G.	Yoakham, Chiney (Yokeham)	Richard Keesee min	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>24</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Groom from Perry County, MO., bride a daughter of Samuel Massey Esq. Were married at Meramec Iron Works.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> In Audrey Woodruff's book on Crawford County marriages she misreads Blanton as Stanton and Nancy M. Pratt's name as Botto, which actually follows Pratt and says Both of Crawford County. The "Both" looks like Botto, therefore the error.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Married in Campbell Township. See author for extensive information about the Blanton families.

<sup>30</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>31</sup> Married in Big Spring Township.

	ivia⊞age Grid⊌ "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract							
Book	Book Page Date of marriage Groom Bride Ministers, Justice of the Peace							
_	444	40.14		Tu. Bu.				
A	114	12 May 1846	Bouse, Martin 32	Harper, Phebe	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min			
Α	163	13 Mar 1849	Bowen, John A.	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	John Miller JP			
Α	78	16 Oct 1842	Bowen, Perry	Kinkead, Margaret	C.T. Wood recorder			
F	26	11 Jul 1830	Bowen, Thomas 33	Johnson, Lucinda	John E. Braley min			
Α	156	19 Dec 1848	Bradfield, G.(eorge) W. 34	Saneurs, Miss Elizabeth	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min			
F	29	18 Nov 1830	Bradford, James	Turpen, Anny	William Bradford JP			
Α	234	13 Nov 1853	Bradshaw, James N. E.	Fritts, Margaret (Fritz)	William Curtis Meth Epis min			
Α	224	15 Feb 1853	Braley, Fenis E.	Dobkins, Rachael S.	James B. Braley min			
Α	61	24 Dec 1840	Branson, Benjamin	Wood, Patsey	Isaac G. Eaton D.D. min			
Α	113	12 Apr 1846	Branson, James Archey	Wood, Darcus	Isaac G. Eaton D.D. min			
Α	212	18 Mar 1852	Branstetter, Peter	Glenn, Miss Ellen	John Miller JP			
Α	20	15 Sep 1833	Brecky, John N. (Brickey)	Webb, Polly	Silas B. Brickey JP			
Α	36	18 Aug 1836	Breese, Thomas (Breeze)	Vance, Ann	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP			
Α	74	20 Mar 1842	Breeze, William	Foley, Susan	Jonathan Wiseman JP			
Α	100	16 Nov 1844	Bressie, David	Sullivan, Lucinda (Sullivant)	William T. Cardwell Meth Epis min			
Α	27	31 May 1835	Brickey, Cornelius 35	Hews, Kesiar (Hughes)	Silas B. Brickey JP			
Α	80	12 Jan 1843	Brickey, Irey T.	Hamby, Fanny Eveline	James Sullivant JP & min			
Α	246	12 Jun 1853	Brickey, Jarrett	Willson, Francis	Clement Nance JP			
Α	32	4 Dec 1835	Brickey, Jeremiah 36	Woods, Jane	Silas B. Brickey JP			
Α	105	17 Aug 1845	Brigman, Edward Harris	McNull, Nancy	William T. Cardwell Meth Epis min			
Α	83	15 Jun 1843	Britton, James	Wall, Miss Martha H.	Joseph Collins			
Α	184	11 Jul 1850	Britton, James	Turner, Rachael	John R. Coleman JP			
Α	52	15 Oct 1838	Britton, James W.	Moore, Lucinda	Wilson Lenox JP			
Α	110	29 Jan 1846	Britton, Newberry?	Turner, Jane	John E. Davis JP			
Α	47	28 Dec 1837	Britton, Newman 37	Cox, Sarah	Simeon Frost JP			
Α	16	21 Feb 1833	Britton, Richard	Couch, Lizzy	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	167	16 Aug 1849	Britton, Richard	Marchison, Elizabeth	Elijah Mattock JP			
Α	59	8 Oct 1840	Britton, Riley	Strong, Julia	John E. Davis JP			
Α	185	1 Aug 1850	Britton, Westley	Everit, Missouri	John R. Coleman JP			
Α	143	21 Oct 1847	Britton, Wilburn	Turner, Susan	E.M. Clayton JP			
Α	70	14 Nov 1841	Britton, William 38	Murchison, Hannah	Levi Lane Snelson JP			
Α	235	25 Dec 1853	Brown, Demarcus M. 39	Loften, Rhoda Ellen	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge			

<sup>32</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>33</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO.

<sup>34</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Married in Cataway Township., both of lawful age.

<sup>36</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> By consent of their parents.

<sup>38</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Groom's name looks like Denison or Denard F. Brown. In the 1860 census he is listed as D.M., in the 1870 census he is listed as Mark. Checking the book "Crawford County Missouri History", Turner Publishing Company © 1987, page 138, 385,386, states that Mark Brown married Rhoda Loften. Mark's parents were William "Billy" & Susan (WALKER) Brown from North Carolina. Susan (WALKER)'s parents were Demarcus & Mary Ann (BLEVINS) Walker early pioneers of Crawford County. I think his name is Demarcus, named after his grandfather.

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
	1			T	T		
Α	127	23 Feb 1847	Brown, Green B.	Garrison, Mary	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	62	28 Dec 1840	Brown, Jacob Harvey	Turner, Martha	James Halbert min		
F	15	17 Dec 1829	Brown, John	Coppedge, Zurbia	William Coppedge JP		
Α	159	2 Nov 1848	Brown, John K.	Asher, Nancy	Isaac N. Young JP		
Α	236	11 Aug 1853	Brown, Joseph 40	McLand, Malinda	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt		
Α	75	17 Feb 1842	Brown, Richard 41	Glenn, Dorothy Jane	William Marcee JP		
Α	162	1 Mar 1849	Brown, Solomon	James, Hannah	Enoch Ferrell Chr Chur min		
Α	183	4 Aug 1850	Brown, Thomas H.	Davis, Perlina	R.S. Bacon JP		
F	21	7 Mar 1830	Brown, Washington 42	Newberry, Polly	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP		
Α	245	11 Oct 1853	Browning, Isaac	Shumate, Sarah	John R. Coleman JP		
Α	8	19 Jan 1832	Brumley, James	Bilyew, Diannah	Andrew Belyew JP		
Α	33	28 Dec 1835	Bruster, Daniel	Corn, Julet	Robert Newberry		
Α	214	10 Jun 1852	Bryant, Joel 43	Welch, Miss Annie	James B. Simpson JP		
Α	217	19 Aug 1852	Bullock, James	Harison, Sarah Jane	R. H. Barnwell JP		
Α	88	27 Sep 1843	Bunyard, James B.	Askins, Susan Catharine	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	250	2 Mar 1854	Bunyard, Lian? M.	Fitzwaters, Joanna	Solomon Wood JP		
Α	200	20 Mar 1851	Burchard, Walter 44	Pinnell, Miss Mary E.	George M. Effinger Meth Epis min		
Α	142	30 Sep 1847	Burke, Rev. James R. 45	Spencer, Miss Ellen W.	R.N. Dunlap Meth Epis min		
Α	46	10 Aug 1847	Burkett, Thomas W.	Hyre, Catharine	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt		
Α	42	29 Dec 1836	Burlison, James	Hardridge, Lucinda	Jonathan Burlison JP & min		
Α	122	4 Oct 1846	Burnes, Levi	Johnson, Miss Elizabeth	John E. Pierce Meth Epis min		
Α	249	21 May 1854	Burnett, Thomas B.	Russel, Nancy	James B. Braley min		
Α	92	22 Feb 1843	Burns, Andrew I.	Johnson, Margaret	John Avery min		
Α	223	18 Nov 1852	Burns, S. S.	Mings, Elizabeth	Michael Dunevan JP		
Α	153	2 Nov 1848	Burteston, Andrew M. 46	Welch, Sarah	E. Sturgeon JP		
Α	110	28 Nov 1845	Burton, William H.	Wilson, Roxana	Richard Johns Reg. Bapt min		
Α	2	12 Aug 1831	Butler, Joel	Morrison, Margaret Elise	Jonathan Burlison JP & min		
Α	74	5 May 1842	Butler, Samuel	Moreland, Nancy (Moland)	John Avery min		
Α	222	25 Dec 1852	Buzly, James C.	Shepard, Mary	T.(homas) J. Shelton min		
Α	223	1 Dec 1852	Caldwell, John M. C.	Sewell, Eliza	Jacob Holeman Reg. Bapt min		
Α	251	21 Mar 1854	Calehan, William 47	Bell, Sarah Catherine	Michael Wolf JP		
Α	162	24 May 1849	Calihan, Benjamin F.	Delaney, Mary Jane	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP		
Α	74	4 Apr 1842	Callahan, David	Piatt, Sarah	Obadiah Key JP		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Groom of Pulaski County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>43</sup> Both of lawful age

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO. Bride of lawful age, parents of Walter consent to marriage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Groom of St. Louis Conference. Witnesses: Westley Pinnell and Thomas Spencer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Groom's surname could be Burliston or Burlison, hard to read.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Groom of Dent County, MO.

Marriage Gride	
"A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855	"MC"= Marriage Contract

warriage Grid⊌ "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
_	40	40.14 4000		T-0	<u> </u>	
Α	10	16 May 1832	Campbell, Jennins T. 48	Blackwell, Mary Ann	Samuel Martin JP	
Α	21	23 Jan 1834	Campbell, Jeremiah 49	Thompson, Polly (widow)	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	22	23 Jan 1834	Campbell, Jeremiah 50	Thompson, Polly (widow)	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	12	5 Jul 1830	Campbell, Moses	Hillhouse, Nancy Bethiah	Aaron Spann JP	
Α	151	16 Mar 1848	Campbell, Samuel 51	Pratt, Miss Lorenda	Andrew Irvine PR	
Α	87	23 Feb 1843	Cane, Charles	Breeze, Elviry	William Marcee JP	
Α	131	18 Nov 1846	Caps, Andrew Jackson 52	Smith, Tacny	Martin Earney JP	
Α	154	5 Oct 1848	Carmey, Silvester	Norris, Ann	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	165	13 May 1849	Carney, John	Shutts, Malind (Shults)	Lewis Dent JP	
Α	70	16 Jan 1842	Carney, Richard	Mitchell, Mary	James Sullivant JP & min	
Α	25	14 Jun 1835	Carney, Richard E.	Shewmate, Miss Henrietta	Alvin P. Williams min	
Α	46	9 Jul 1837	Carrol, Green 53	Shumate, Miss Jemima	James Landers JP	
Α	201	30 Jan 1848	Carroll, William	Chapman, Harriet	A. O. Melvin min	
Α	32	1 Mar 1836	Carter, Granville	Pennell, Sarah M.	Joseph H. King min	
Α	203	20 Jul 1851	Carter, John	Beckom, Isabella	James B. Braley min	
Α	94	30 May 1844	Cartright, James	Moore, Sarah	T.W. Burkett JP	
Α	92	24 Dec 1843	Caruthers, Alexander W. 54	Ballock, Miss Nirvia Ann (Bullock)	James Sanders JP	
Α	1	27 Oct 1831	Casebolt, Jacob B.	Wisdom, Elizabeth	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min	
Α	205	23 Oct 1851	Castello, Henry Richard 55	Murry, Catharine	Jesse Clements JP	
F	30	30 Jan 1831	Chadic, Alexander 56	Bass, Nelly	William Bradford JP	
Α	173	21 Feb 1850	Chandler, John 57	Coleman, Polly Ann	John M. Chapman JP	
Α	56	8 Jan 1840	Chandler, Samuel	Bates, Polly	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	95	18 Jul 1844	Chandler, William	Harper, Zilpah	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	220	13 Sep 1852	Chandler, Willis	McMurtry, Miss Cordella	John M. Chapman JP	
Α	190	17 Oct 1850	Chandlier, John Jr. 58	Whitehead, Miss Jane	John M. Chapman JP	
Α	109	28 Dec 1845	Clark, Daniel	Clinton, Nancy	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	64	24 Dec 1840	Clark, Orlando	Taylor, Jemima	T.W. Burkett JP	
Α	171	8 Nov 1849	Clark, William	Forrest, Nancy	Elijah Mattock JP	
Α	93	2 May 1844	Clark, William B.	Harris, Louisa	John E. Davis JP	
Α	80	17 Nov 1842	Clay, Henry P.	King, Mary Carline	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	35	29 Jun 1836	Clay, Hiram 59	Curnett, Mary	Jacob Lanius or Laniers min	
Α	128	11 Mar 1847	Clayton, Benjamin C.	Mathews, Mary E.M.		
				, ,	I .	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Married in Campbell Township.

<sup>49</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>50</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> See the author about extensive information about the Campbell & Pratt families.

<sup>52</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>53</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>54</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>55</sup> Married in Courtois Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Married in Skaggs Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Married in Osage Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Married in Osage Township.

<sup>59</sup> Groom with consent of parents, bride of lawful age. Bride's maiden name could be Carnett.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid©

A 92 A 23 F 5 A 23 A 74 F 28 A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64 A 15	17 Dec 1843 139 11 Dec 1853 15 13 Aug 1829 130 7 Jun 1853 14 6 Mar 1842 18 13 Nov 1830 145 4 Aug 1853 12 2 Mar 1834 135 3 Aug 1843 14 8 Oct 1831 154 6 Apr 1841	Clayton, Edwin M. Clayton, Thomas T. 60 Clement, William Clements, Jesse Clinton, James 61 Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D. Cole, Phillip D. 63	Huff, Sarah Ann Fitzwaters, Mary M. Skaggs, Elizabeth Blassingame, Malinda Lamb, Perlina Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly Garvin, Martha Ann	Ministers, Justice of the Peace  Henley R. Edgar JP  William Dollar JP  G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP  Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge  Jonathan Clinton JP  John R. Coleman JP  Reuben A. Carter JP  James Sullivant JP & min  Arron Spann JP  John E. Davis JP
A 23 F 5 A 23 A 74 F 28 A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	39	Clayton, Thomas T. 60 Clement, William Clements, Jesse Clinton, James 61 Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Fitzwaters, Mary M. Skaggs, Elizabeth Blassingame, Malinda Lamb, Perlina Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	William Dollar JP G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge Jonathan Clinton JP Jonathan Clinton JP John R. Coleman JP Reuben A. Carter JP James Sullivant JP & min Arron Spann JP
A 23 F 5 A 23 A 74 F 28 A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	39	Clayton, Thomas T. 60 Clement, William Clements, Jesse Clinton, James 61 Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Fitzwaters, Mary M. Skaggs, Elizabeth Blassingame, Malinda Lamb, Perlina Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	William Dollar JP G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge Jonathan Clinton JP Jonathan Clinton JP John R. Coleman JP Reuben A. Carter JP James Sullivant JP & min Arron Spann JP
F 5 A 23 A 74 F 28 A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	13 Aug 1829 30 7 Jun 1853 4 6 Mar 1842 8 13 Nov 1830 45 4 Aug 1853 22 2 Mar 1834 85 3 Aug 1843 4 8 Oct 1831 64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Clement, William Clements, Jesse Clinton, James 61 Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Skaggs, Elizabeth Blassingame, Malinda Lamb, Perlina Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP  Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge  Jonathan Clinton JP  John R. Coleman JP  Reuben A. Carter JP  James Sullivant JP & min  Arron Spann JP
A 23 A 74 F 28 A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	7 Jun 1853 74 6 Mar 1842 78 13 Nov 1830 75 4 Aug 1853 77 2 2 Mar 1834 77 3 Aug 1843 78 4 6 Apr 1841 78 56 7 Jan 1849	Clements, Jesse Clinton, James 61 Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Blassingame, Malinda Lamb, Perlina Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge  Jonathan Clinton JP  Jonathan Clinton JP  John R. Coleman JP  Reuben A. Carter JP  James Sullivant JP & min  Arron Spann JP
A 74 F 28 A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	6 Mar 1842 13 Nov 1830 45 4 Aug 1853 2 2 Mar 1834 35 3 Aug 1843 4 8 Oct 1831 64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Clinton, James 61 Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Lamb, Perlina Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	Jonathan Clinton JP  Jonathan Clinton JP  John R. Coleman JP  Reuben A. Carter JP  James Sullivant JP & min  Arron Spann JP
A 24 A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	28 13 Nov 1830 45 4 Aug 1853 22 2 Mar 1834 35 3 Aug 1843 4 8 Oct 1831 64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Clinton, Jenkins Clinton, Johnathan Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Clinton, Basy Britton, Catharine Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	John R. Coleman JP  Reuben A. Carter JP  James Sullivant JP & min  Arron Spann JP
A 22 A 85 A 4 A 64	22 2 Mar 1834 35 3 Aug 1843 4 8 Oct 1831 64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Clinton, Sr. William Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Freeman, Elizabeth Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	Reuben A. Carter JP  James Sullivant JP & min  Arron Spann JP
A 85 A 4 A 64	35 3 Aug 1843 4 8 Oct 1831 64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 62 Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Sims, Luizy Anderson, Polly	James Sullivant JP & min Arron Spann JP
A 4	4 8 Oct 1831 64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Cole, Jacob Cole, P. D.	Anderson, Polly	Arron Spann JP
A 64	64 6 Apr 1841 56 7 Jan 1849	Cole, P. D.	• •	
	56 7 Jan 1849		Garvin, Martha Ann	John F Davis JP
A 15		Cole Phillip D 63		COINT E. Davis of
	35 28 Jan 1841	0010, 1 mmp D.	Sadler, July Ann	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
A 65		Coleman, Austin 64	Bryant, Miss Julian	James Sanders JP
A 21	19 2 Sep 1852	Coleman, James W. 65	Odle, Catherine	Jesse Clements JP
A 22	26 31 Mar 1853	Coleman, John C.	Farrar, Miss Eunice F.	Clement Nance JP
A 25	59 25 Oct 1854	Coleman, Robert 66	Godby, Polly Ann	William A. Spencer JP
A 10	02 22 Jan 1845	Coleman, Thomas	Vest, Sarah	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A 49	9 19 Mar 1838	Collins, James 67	Moreland, Sary	William Marcee JP
A 37	37 4 Aug 1836	Collins, Larkin D.	McGee, Susan	James M. Frost min
A 22	27 17 Mar 1853	Collins, Louis	Childers, Harriet Talbert	R. H. Barnwell JP
A 17	71 23 Dec 1849	Compton, Henry S. 68	Coleman, Miss Fanny	John M. Chapman JP
A 16	67 9 Aug 1849	Compton, James F.	Farrar, Elizabeth	James B. Braley min
A 9	9 17 May 1832	Conner, Abner 69	Carter, America	Reuben A. Carter JP
A 15	52 19 Sep 1848	Cooksey, James C. 70	Williams, Hiloam	George C. Breckenridge JP
A 19		Cooper, Jacob	Farrar, Malinda	James B. Braley min
F 45		Cooper, John R.	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth	William Heath
A 40	0 25 Dec 1836	Coots, Uriah	Bryant, Susanna	William Coppedge
A 99	9 15 Feb 1844	Copeland, Pleasant	Mattock, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP
A 7'		Coppedge, Alexander	Chambers, Ann	Richard Johns Bapt. min
F 22		Coppedge, George W.	Burlison, Sarah	John E. Braly min
A 13	-	Coppedge, Henson	Kitchens, Nancy (Kitchen)	William Coppedge JP
A 9	9 26 Mar 1832	Cortley, Pierson (Cartley)?	Sparks, Martha	William Howard JP

<sup>60</sup> Bride of Washington County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Married in Merramec Township.

<sup>62</sup> Married in Watkins Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>63</sup> Bride of lawful age.

<sup>64</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>65</sup> Married in Courtois Township.

<sup>66</sup> Bride by consent of her parents. At home of Azel Woods. Witnesses: John Godby and Thomas Martin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>68</sup> Married in Osage Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>70</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid©

Warriage Grid©  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	111	29 Jan 1846	Counce, William 71	Shutts, Sary An (Shults)	Willis Craddock JP	
Α	150	29 Aug 1848	Cox, Joseph 72	Todd, Mary	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	62	5 Jan 1841	Cox, William R.	Palmer, Roselee	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	120	18 Oct 1846	Craddock, Wiley 73	Hamby, Clarissa E. M.	L. Waugh Meth Epis min	
Α	52	23 Aug 1838	Cradock, Ransom (Craddock)	Smiley, Missouri	Wilson Lenox JP	
Α	168	23 Oct 1849	Craig, John Rogers	Coppedge, Lucind Frances	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	148	14 Apr 1848	Cranndall, David 74	Lewis, Theodoshia	John Mattock JP	
Α	108	2 Nov 1845	Crdick, Abram (Cardick)	Willet, Agnes	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min	
Α	106	2 Oct 1845	Creek, John	Benton, Mary	William Marcee JP	
Α	209	15 Apr 1852	Crews, George	Steerman, Elizabeth	Samuel Blain JP	
Α	254	15 Jun 1854	Criswell, George	Hardy, Mary G.	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min	
Α	201	22 Oct 1849	Crow, Ross 75	Sulivan, Elizabeth C.	A. O. Melvin min	
Α	27	17 May 1835	Cummings, Thomas 76	Standage, Orvy (Oney)	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	23	23 Jul 1834	Cumpton, Isom (Compton)	Shoemate, Lucy (Shumate)	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	103	12 Jun 1845	Cunermon, Abras	Land, Ruhama	T.W. Burkett JP	
Α	259	12 Oct 1854	Cunita,? Henry 77	Webb, Miss Emily	James B. Simpson JP	
Α	109	30 Dec 1845	Cunningham, Hugh	Clement, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth	Samuel Bangard JP	
Α	189	1 Dec 1850	Curtis, Albert	Gray, Mary	R.(obert) H. Barnwell JP	
Α	133	20 May 1847	Curtis, Peter 78	Maples, Miss Nancy Jane	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	245	16 Apr 1853	Curtright, William	Walls, Catharine	John R. Coleman JP	
Α	49	30 Aug 1838	Dallas, William	Conner, Amenda	Joseph H. King min	
Α	138	16 May 1847	Dalton, William B.	Lenox, Elizabeth	Richard Johns Bapt min	
Α	206	4 Jul 1851	Daniel, Ebinezer Johnson 79	Freeler, Lucy	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min	
Α	258	27 Aug 1854	Datson, Robert 80	Earney, Miss Levina	James B. Simpson JP	
Α	29	15 Oct 1835	Davidson, William M. 81	Snodgrass, Sarah	John Avery min	
Α	36	24 Dec 1835	Davis, Allen	Scott, Missouri	W.W. Tucker min	
Α	128	7 Mar 1847	Davis, Hezekiah G. 82	Innman, Nancy	Thomas I. Wiggin?	
Α	142	26 Aug 1847	Davis, J. F.	Anderson, Miss Barbara Jane	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	2	29 Apr 1831	Davis, John Alexander	Craft, Elizabeth	William Beatty JP	
Α	250	31 Jul 1854	Davis, John D.	Manchester, Mariah E.	J. McKnight Meth Epis min	
Α	146	4 Mar 1848	Davis, Lewis	Benton, Mary Susan	H. N. Watt Meth Epis Sou min	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>72</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>73</sup> Groom of Pulaski County, MO.

<sup>74</sup> Married in Big Spring Township.

<sup>75</sup> Marriage date could be 1847, groom of Franklin County, MO., indexed under Ross.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Looks like Oney, both of lawful age, married in Cataway Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Groom's surname looks like it begins with Cin--- or Center or Carter? Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>79</sup> Surname of groom could be Daniels. Surname of bride could be Freeman, hard to read. Could not find them in the census.

<sup>80</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>81</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>82</sup> Married in Wadkins Township.

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace			
	212			T	T		
Α	246	16 Apr 1854	Dawlan?, Edward 83	Hawkins, Miss Catharine	L. S. Hall Meth Epis min		
Α	157	17 Feb 1849	Dawson, Henry	Doty, Elizabeth Ann	J.(ames) W. Coppedge JP		
Α	110	11 Feb 1846	Dawson, John	Carter, Jane M.	John E. Davis JP		
Α	116	16 Jun 1846	Dawson, Leroy	Bottorff, Catherine Elizabeth	John E. Davis JP		
Α	221	25 Nov 1852	Dawson, William 84	Branstetter, Mary Cathrin	John E. Davis JP		
Α	218	5 Aug 1852	Dean, Probet 85	Prophet, Malinda (Propst)	J. D. Danan min		
Α	184	5 Sep 1850	Deggs, Rev. Ephram E.	Hudspeth, Drusilla Re	George W. Love Eldr Meth Epis		
Α	256	28 Sep 1854	Delashment, Robert	Fleming, Margaret	John Mattock JP		
Α	6	8 Mar 1832	Denison, William T. (Deison)	Cooper, Sarah Ann	Thomas Snelson min		
Α	157	18 May 1848	Denney, Benjamin	Ramsey, Nancy Ann	John Avery min		
Α	60	5 Nov 1840	Deval, Hiram	Anderson, Matilda	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	91	24 Aug 1843	Devault, John (Davalt)	Elizabeth Hutchison	William Marcee JP		
Α	42	9 Feb 1837	Devault, Samuel 86	Folley, Miss Elvira	John Monroe Meth Epis min		
Α	81	29 Sep 1842	Dill, Alen	White, Senet	William Marcee JP		
Α	213	1 Aug 1852	Dillon, John	Jones, Sarah H.	Samuel Blain JP		
Α	48	29 Mar 1838	Dobkins, John 87	Thompson, Sarah	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min		
Α	53	5 May 1839	Dodson, David	Lester, Elizabeth	Obadiah Key JP		
Α	193	4 Feb 1851	Dodson, Robert 88	Andrews, Miss Mary Jane	J. M. Harmon Meth Epis min		
Α	233	3 Nov 1853	Dodson, S. H.	Short, Emily Malvina	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min		
Α	198	1 May 1851	Dooerleace, Abraham (Doverleace)	Brown, Huitevan?	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min		
Α	37	7 Jul 1836	Dorman, William 89	Dedrick, Sally	William Coppedge		
Α	90	21 Dec 1843	Dotson, David	Benton, Catharine	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	83	20 Oct 1842	Dotson, James 90	Good, Elizabeth	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min		
Α	178	13 Mar 1850	Dotson, John 91	Martin, Miss Mary Ann	John M. Chapman JP		
Α	172	31 Dec 1849	Dotson, Sampson H. 92	Turnbo, Miss Elizabeth	John M. Chapman JP		
Α	8	21 Apr 1832	Drapper, James	Pierer, Jane (Pierce)	James H. Slavens min		
Α	52	6 Jan 1839	Dugan, Daniel 93	Lennard, Nancy	James Sullivant JP & min		
F	4	8 Oct 1829	Duncan, John B.	Bates, Polly	William Coppedge JP		
Α	12	16 Aug 1832	Duncan, William L.	Duncan, Emily	W.E. Hawkins JP		
Α	229	12 May 1853	Dunivant, Lonzen 94	Dikes, Martha	James Walker min		
Α	48	20 Mar 1838	Dunlap, Andrew	Long, Miss Martha Jane Isaac G			

<sup>83</sup> Groom's surname could be Dalton or Dawson could not verify with census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> Written date states 1853 however the JP posted date was 5 Jan 1853. The filed & recorded date 5 Dec 1853. Therefore they were married on 25 Nov 1852, posted 5 Jan 1853, filed and recorded 5 Dec 1853

<sup>85</sup> The bride's maiden name looks like Prophet but under close scrutiny, I thought it looked like Propst. Checking the 1850 census I found a John Propst living next door to 3 Dean families. Could not find Probet Dean family in the 1860,1870 census of Crawford County, MO.

<sup>86</sup> Both of Johnson Township.

<sup>87</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>88 &</sup>quot;At the house of Mr. Chapman, Esqr."

<sup>89</sup> Bride's maiden name looks like Dearick.

<sup>90</sup> Bride's maiden name could be interpreted as Goad.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Married in Osage Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> Married in Osage Township.

<sup>93</sup> Married in Watkins Township, bride's middle name hard to make out could be Cerverny?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> Both of Johnson Township.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid©

"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	261	28 Sep 1854	Dunlap, Andrew	Benton, Elizabeth	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	210	28 Mar 1852	Dunlap, L. E.	Devol, Matilda	A.W. Johnson JP	
Α	230	6 Mar 1853	Dunlap, Preston 95	Benton, Ann	William C. Martin JP	
A	207	3 Feb 1852	Dunlap, Robert W.	Trask, Elouisa	James B. Braley min	
Α	191	5 Dec 1850	Dunlap, Samuel	Anderson, Amanda	James B. Braley min	
A	89	11 Sep 1843	Earney, Israel %	Mootry, Susannah (Mourtry)	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	159	1 Mar 1849	East, Ezekiel J.	Craddock, Mary	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP	
A	132	7 Jan 1847	Easter, Allin	Watson, Eliza Jane	William Marcee JP	
A	168	28 Aug 1849	Eastes, Thomas 97	Clark, Mary Jane	John Shoemaker Meth Epis min	
A	186	Nov 1850	Eaton, Samuel 98	Bullock, Susannah	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
A	225	10 Feb 1853	,	,	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
A	201		Edgar, Benjamin Franklin	Key, Eliza A. Eaton, Mary M.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
A	55	1 May 1851 24 Nov 1839	Edgar, Detton	· · ·	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
A	185		Edgar, H. R.	Long, Jane		
-		17 Oct 1850	Edgars, John	Smith, Elizabeth	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt	
A	57	11 Mar 1840	Eggers, Jr. Daniel	Reeves, Caroline	Daniel Eggers min	
A	69	20 Dec 1841	Eggers, William 99	Piatt, Mary	James Halbert min	
A	200	2 Jul 1851	Eison, James Critenden	Coppage, Nancy Waters	R. H. Barnwell JP	
A	250	31 Jul 1854	Eldridge, Ray? Benjo? 100	Collins, Malinda E.	B. Gregory	
A	206	24 Jun 1851	Elliott, N. H. 101	McIntosh, Miss Sarah A.	George M. Effinger Meth Epis min	
Α	228	5 Jun 1853	Ellis, David	Martin, Mary	John Grant JP	
Α	157	16 Nov 1848	Emory, Azro	Hamilton, Martha	James B. Braley min	
Α	67	29 Jul 1841	England, A. T. E.	Carnahan, Mary	John E. Davis JP	
Α	49	2 Aug 1838	England, Wiley J.	Blackwell, Miss Elvira H.	Joseph H. King min	
Α	167	29 Jul 1849	Enloe, Abraham	Walker, Ann	Jesse Enloe JP	
Α	93	29 Feb 1844	Eperhimer, George	Tandy, Mary Adline	Henley R. Edgar JP	
Α	182	21 Aug 1850	Evans, Ellis G. 102	Treece, Emily	Elias R. Fort First Bapt min	
F	43	24 Jul 1831	Evins, John	Stark, Meriam	Aaron Spann JP	
Α	212	16 Jul 1852	Fann, Elijah 103	Parks, Rebecca Catharine	James Lee Meth Epis min	
Α	88	3 Aug 1843	Faris, John 104	Shumald, Hannah (Shumate)	J.W. Martin JP	
Α	121	15 Sep 1846	Farrar, William 105	Brickey, Elizabeth	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	46	8 May 1837	Farris, Richard	Shumate, Miss Sarah	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	56	16 Feb 1840	Farris, William	Mattock, Nancy	Obadiah Key JP	

<sup>95</sup> Married in Liberty Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> Groom of Washington County., MO., both of lawful age.

<sup>97</sup> Married in Washington Co, MO. Groom of Washington Co, MO., bride of Crawford County., groom of lawful age. Witnesses: Harvey Sitton, Sarah C. Snealer and Martha Ann Clark.

<sup>98</sup> Day missing, filed the 4th of November, recorded by the clerk on the 29th of Nov 1850, bride's surname left blank in index. Checking the book "Crawford County Missouri History", Turner Publishing Company © 1987, page 194, states Samuel S. Eaton married Susan (**BULLOCK**), daughter of Oliver & Rebecca (**LILE**) Bullock.

<sup>99</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>100</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO. I think his name is Burgess. The entry is smeared and hard to make out.

<sup>101</sup> Groom of lawful age, bride with her parents consenting.

<sup>102</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>103</sup> Both of Johnson Township. Married by priest from Gasconade Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> Married in Courtois Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>105</sup> Both of lawful age.

	Marriage Grid©  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Ministers, Justice of the Peace						
			Γ=	T.,	T		
Α	247	18 Aug 1853	Farrow, John 106	Harrison, Martha Ann	Jesse Clements JP		
Α	44	18 Aug 1836	Fennison, Samuel	Wily, Polly B. (Willy)	W.W. Tucker Bapt min		
Α	218	26 Aug 1852	Fenton, George W. 107	Matock, Louisa Jane	James B. Simpson JP		
Α	13	13 Sep 1832	Finley, Charles	Ballew, Rachel	Aaron Spann JP		
Α	129	12 Apr 1846	Fisher, Emanuel 108	Deaver, Mary A.	A.O. Melvin min		
Α	207	11 Jan 1852	Fisher, George 109	Hawkins, Terisa M. C.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min		
Α	78	6 Oct 1842	Fisher, T. B.	Blackwell, Frances Ann	John E. Davis JP		
Α	234	9 Oct 1853	Fishwater, John M. 110	Clayton, Margret H.	William Dollar JP		
Α	237	8 Dec 1853	Fiteswater, Noah	Hughs, Sarah (Hughes)	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min		
Α	203	10 Aug 1851	Fitswater, Stephen F. 111	Johnson, Mary Jane	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP		
Α	240	22 Jan 1854	Fitzgerrel, Marian (Fitzgerald)	Burns, Nancy	James B. Braley min		
Α	139	5 Nov 1846	Fitzwater, Alexander 112	Burnard, Setia? Ann (Bunyard)	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min		
Α	244	22 Dec 1853	Fleming, John	Jones, Eliza	Michael Dunevan JP		
Α	81	13 Oct 1842	Foley, William 113	Wishon, Rebecca	William Marcee JP		
Α	34	21 Jan 1836	Folley, Joseph (Foley) 114	ey, Joseph (Foley) 114 Breese, Rachel			
Α	86	22 Jun 1843	Ford, James				
Α	51	5 Sep 1838	Fore, Augustus	Montgomery, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP		
Α	234	18 Sep 1853	Fort, Charles	Sweeny, Mary	John Grant JP		
Α	36	1 Sep 1836	Fort, Elias R. 115	Robertson, Miss Harriet	James M. Frost min		
Α	217	8 Aug 1852	Fos, Haley J. 116	Bullock, Nan S.	R. H. Barnwell JP		
Α	107	26 Sep 1845	Freeman, Jesse	Bennet, Delila W. (Bennett)	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	184	19 Sep 1850	Freeman, John	Reeves, Sarah Elizabeth	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	154	3 Aug 1848	Freeman, Thomas R.	Lamb, Polly	E. Sturgeon JP		
Α	67	1 Jul 1841	Frost, Edmond F.	Wilson, Catharine Malinda	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	58	3 May 1840	Frost, Simeon	Garvin, Margaret	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	4	30 Oct 1831	Fryor, Jesse	Wilson, Susanna	Arron Spann JP		
Α	188	12 Dec 1850	Fulsome, Jesse	Price, Elmira	John Mattock JP		
Α	252	26 Feb 1854	Fulsome, Jesse	Deen, Nancy Hariet (Dean)	Michael Wolf JP		
Α	82	17 Nov 1842	Furry, John	Gardner, Susan	T. W. Burkett JP		
Α	159	24 Dec 1848	Furry, Mounce	Price, Elizabeth	Isaac N. Young JP		
Α	104	5 Jun 1845	Furry, Moune	Benton, Lavina	Isaac N. Young JP		
Α	90	25 Jan 1844	Furry, Samuel	Benton, Lewelley Jone			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> Married in Courtois Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> Married in Benton Township.

<sup>108</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>109</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>110</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>111</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>112</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO. Bride's given name is difficult to read. Could be Setia and surname could be Bunyard. Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> Believe correct date to be 1842, filed in 6 Feb 1843.

<sup>114</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>115</sup> Groom from Kentucky.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>116</sup> Bride's name could be Mary.

	Marriage Gride							
	"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831	"A" = Marriag	ge Book "A" 1831-1855	"MC"= Ma	arriage Contract		
Page	Date of marriage	Groom		Bride		Ministers, Justice of the Peace		

Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
	1				
Α	247	28 Apr 1854	Gaddy, Francis M. 117	Lee, Sarah E.	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	8	15 Mar 1832	Gage, John G. (Gagel)	Clement, Lydia	Asa Pinnell JP
Α	158	29 Dec 1848	Galaspy, Lewis (Galasby) 118	Mortimore, Mary	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	66	16 May 1841	Gallop, Henry 119	Stinnett, Rhoda	James Halbert min
Α	34	15 May 1836	Galloway, Jese	Spence, Nancy	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	77	8 Aug 1842	Gardiner, Abner 120	Johnson, Miss Sarah Belina	Meredith Shockley min
Α	245	11 Apr 1854	Garison, George (Garrison)	Shumate, Rosan (Roseann)	John R. Coleman JP
Α	204	16 Oct 1851	Garison, Louly	Schumate, Jane (Shoemate)	James Halbert min
Α	60	11 Nov 1840	Garnett, James V.	Philips, Jane	John E. Davis JP
Α	173	4 Feb 1840	Garvin, John T.	Johnson, Miss Mary Elizabeth	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	24	10 Nov 1834	Gatch, Henry R. 121	Garrison, Caroline	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	30	1 Oct 1835	Gatch, Philip P.	Arney, Susan	James Sanders JP
Α	17	25 Oct 1832	Gauge, William (Gage) 122	Huddspeth, Nancy (Hudspeth)	Joseph H. King min
Α	243	5 Jan 1854	Geesler, A. (Geasler)	Tharp, Hulda	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	126	26 Nov 1846	Gibbs, Joseph C.	Hewitt, Martha Ann	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	163	3 May 1849	Gibbs, William A.	Dobkins, Mary Ann	James B. Braley min
Α	199	29 Jun 1851	Gibs, Nicholas W. (Gibbs)	Hewitt, Cathrine E.	William P. Gibson Meth Epis min
Α	188	14 Oct 1850	Gibson, Alexander	Halbert, Haney Calhoun	A. W. Johnson JP
Α	55	14 Oct 1839	Gieslar, Noah (Geasler)	Harrison, Sarah	Thomas Kinsey JP
Α	84	2- Apr 1843	Gill, Joseph 123	Rees, Elen	John Thomas Meth. Epis. min
Α	229	1 May 1853	Gillam, Edmon 124	Sanders, Nancy	James B. Simpson JP
Α	17	27 Jan 1833	Gillam, Edward 125	Huddspeth, Hariatt (Hudspeth)	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	14	23 Oct 1832	Gillispy, James O.	Wisdom, Ruth	Aaron Spann JP
Α	57	16 Jan 1840	Gilmore, Solomon	Hansley, Miss Eliza (Hensley)	James Sanders JP
Α	183	21 Aug 1850	Giptson, John	White, Jane	A.(ddison) Adams JP
Α	87	22 Dec 1842	Glen, Guiden	Gusler, Susannah (Giesler)	William Marcee JP
Α	145	3 Oct 1847	Glen, James	Roach, Miss Polly	N. M. Taney JP
Α	133	30 Mar 1847	Glenn, Anderson	Branstuddard, Rachel Jane (Branstetter)	William Marcee JP
Α	149	10 May 1848	Glenn, Jackson	Branstater, Elizabeth Ann	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	51	23 Aug 1838	Glenn, Joseph F.	Kincade, Rosanna	William Marcee JP
Α	63	10 Jan 1841	Glenn, Jourden	Taylor, Rachel	William Marcee JP
Α	50	19 Jul 1838	Gofourth, Benjamin C. 126	Taylor, Julia Ann	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	38	20 Nov 1836	Gorman, John M.	Bridges, Elizabeth	Robert Newberry

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>117</sup> Bride of Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>118</sup> Written date is 1849 but I believed date to be 1848 because it was recorded on 2 Mar 1849.

<sup>119</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>120 &</sup>quot;W.A. Gardiner was an inhabitant of Osage County, MO."

<sup>121</sup> Could be 10th of the month or the 16th, not very precise or definitive.

<sup>122</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>123</sup> Both of lawful age, witnesses: Polly Henderson, David Henderson and Isaac Gill.

<sup>124</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>125</sup> Married in Wilson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>126</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

	,	"E" - Eirot Morrioge	Marriage		auriaga Cantuact
Book	Page	"F" = First Marriage Date of marriage	Groom "A" = Marria	ge Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= M Bride	arriage Contract Ministers, Justice of the Peace
500	. ugo	Date of manage		5.140	ministere, ededed or the reduct
Α	87	10 Nov 1842	Gorman, Thomas	Nicholas, Polly (Nichols)	William Marcee JP
Α	131	6 May 1847	Gorman, William	Scantlin, Laura	William Marcee JP
Α	225	17 Mar 1853	Gourd, Booker S.	Merritt, Micca S.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	139	20 May 1847	Gourd, Isham 127	Brickey, Martha	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	57	19 Jan 1840	Grant, John 128	Sinclere, Elizabeth	Willis Craddock JP
Α	79	8 Nov 1842	Graves, Levay 129	Dickson, Nancy	Lewis Dent JP
Α	102	18 Feb 1845	Gray, Robert	Goforth, Elizabeth	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	63	29 Nov 1840	Green, Joseph	Glenn, Louisa J.	William Marcee JP
Α	90	25 Oct 1843	Green, William H.	Bates, Elizabeth	Samuel Turbo min
Α	76	7 Apr 1842	Greene, Henry 130	Bennett, Harrett	John Musgrave United Bapt min
Α	222	23 Dec 1852	Gregory, James A.(Ibert) 131	Baukham, Martha Isabel (Baucum)	James B. Simpson JP
Α	39	6 Nov 1836	Grooms, Benjamin	Brickey, Louisa	S. Brown min
Α	61	10 Dec 1840	Groves, Ezekiel	Williams, Susan	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	202	23 Sep 1851	Halbert, James Ira	Highley, Miss Susan	A.W. Johnson JP
Α	204	26 Feb 1852	Halderman, Robert	Hewitt, Mary Jane	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	73	28 Dec 1841	Hale, Mashack	Robeson, Sarah (Robertson)	William Marcee JP
Α	100	15 Sep 1844	Haley, Henry	Key, Emaline	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	198	13 Mar 1851	Halliburten, William	Anderson, Lucy	James B. Braley min
Α	82	11 Dec 1842	Hamby, James	Murry, Rebecca	S. Brown Cumb. Pres.
Α	89	26 Oct 1843	Hamby, Silous K.	Reddick, Sarah	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	239	9 Nov 1852	Hamilton, George P.	Anderson, Miss Nancy	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	42	24 Nov 1836	Hammond, John 132	Earney, Miss Rebecca	James Landers JP
Α	137	6 Jun 1847	Hancock, Forrest P. 133	Spencer, Miss Mary A.	R. N. Dunlap Meth Epis min
Α	124	6 Sep 1846	Hardison, Moses C.	Craddock, Sarah Ann	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	240	15 Jan 1854	Hardy, Henderson M.	Greenlee, Martha E.	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min
Α	236	15 Nov 1853	Harmen, James (Harmon)	Johnston, Mary	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min
Α	72	27 Jan 1842	Harper, Noah 134	Harman, Pheba	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	78	23 Oct 1842	Harris, Alfin	Forester, Elizabeth Emely	John E. Davis JP
MC	Α	9 Jun 1853	Harris, Alfred 135	McDade, Mary Ann	William R. Spencer JP
Α	47	15 Feb 1838	Harris, Caleb 136	Cox, Fanny	Simeon Frost JP
Α	255	14 Sep 1854	Harris, Erastus	Eaton, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	179	20 Mar 1850	Harris, James C.	Turnbow, Polly Ann	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	223	16 Dec 1852	Harris, James C.	Martin, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>127</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>128</sup> Married in Watkins Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>129</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>130</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>131</sup> Married in Benton Township.

<sup>132</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>133</sup> Groom of St. Charles County, MO. Witnesses: Ellin Spencer and Mary E. Pinnell.

<sup>134</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>135</sup> See Addendum A.

<sup>136</sup> Both of lawful age.

٨	/la	rria	വല	Gr	id©
ı٧	ıa	ma	чc	Gi	iue

Page   Date of marriage   Groom   Birde   Ministers, Justica of the		,	"F" = First Marriage	Warriage   Book 1829-1831		arriage Contract
A         79         8 Dec 1842         Harris, Joshua 137         Mercer, Nancy Ann         Richard Johns           A         106         2 Oct 1845         Harris, Samuel         Dillen, Melvina         William!           A         106         2 Oct 1845         Harrison, Alexander         Covington, Susan E.         John L           A         20         1 Sep 1833         Harrison, Batteal         Twitty, Ellen         Parker Sn           A         41         15 Dec 1836         Harrison, Lewis         Huchason, Easter (Hutchason)         John Lohn           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         Devid Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.I           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferell Chr C           A         183         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H. N. Watt Meh Ep           A         183         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         125         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         Marin, Mary     <	Book					Ministers, Justice of the Peace
A         79         8 Dec 1842         Harris, Joshua 137         Mercer, Nancy Ann         Richard Johns           A         106         2 Oct 1845         Harris, Samuel         Dillen, Melvina         William!           A         106         2 Oct 1845         Harrison, Alexander         Covington, Susan E.         John L           A         20         1 Sep 1833         Harrison, Batteal         Twitty, Ellen         Parker Sn           A         41         15 Dec 1836         Harrison, Lewis         Huchason, Easter (Hutchason)         John Lohn           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         Devid Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.I           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferell Chr C           A         183         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H. N. Watt Meh Ep           A         183         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         125         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         Marin, Mary     <	Α	26	14 Apr 1835	Harris Ioshua	Decker Matilda lane	Henry E. Davis JP
A         106         2 Oct 1845         Harris, Samuel         Dillen, Melvina         William           A         56         9 Jan 1840         Harrison, Alexander         Covington, Susan E.         John I.           A         20         1 Sep 1833         Harrison, Datteal         Twitty, Ellen         Parker Sn.           A         41         15 Dec 1836         Harrison, Lewis         Hucthason, Easter (Hutchason)         John I.           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         David Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B. James B. James P. James B. James B. James P. James P. James B. James P. James P. James B. James P. James P. James P. James B. James P. James	-		•	·	,	Richard Johns Bapt. min
A         56         9 Jan 1840         Harrison, Alexander         Covington, Susan E.         John I.           A         20         1 Sep 1833         Harrison, Batteal         Twitty, Ellen         Parker Sn.           A         41         15 Dec 1836         Harrison, Lewis         Hucthason, Easter (Hutchason)         John           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         David Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.I.           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferrell Chr C           A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H. N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Dodd, Nancy         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Hawkins, Gelizabeth         Martin, Mary T.         Helleys	-			,	•	William Marcee JP
A         20         1 Sep 1833         Harrison, Batteal         Twitty, Ellen         Parker Sn           A         41         15 Dec 1836         Harrison, Lewis         Hucthason, Easter (Hutchason)         John           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         David Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferrell Chr. C.           A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H.N. Watt Meht Ender           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A. S           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas St	-			,	,	John I. Perry min
A         41         15 Dec 1836         Harrison, Lewis         Huchason, Easter (Hutchason)         John           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         David Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferell Chr C           A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H.N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William S.           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William G.           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A.           A         15         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, Kin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A.           A         16         14 Apr 1836         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger M	-			·	<u> </u>	Parker Snedisor min
A         97         8 Oct 1844         Harrison, Thomas 138         Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)         David Lenox Elder           A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.I           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferrell Chr C           A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H. N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         Jonathan           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A. S           A         35         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Warren R. Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas Sr. Martin, Miss Joan Ann	-			,		
A         163         27 Mar 1849         Harrison, William H.         Enloe, Margaret T.         James B.I.           A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferrell Chr C           A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H. N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         John           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A. S           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Haskins, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William A. S           A         15         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Heeley R           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas P. Nov 1949           A	-			,	,	John Avery min
A         189         24 Nov 1850         Hart, Joseph         Walker, Sarah Caroline         Enoch Ferrell Chr Ch           A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H. N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A. S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         John           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         John           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William           A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R. N           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshom, Marinda (Straesehom)         Thomas J. Straeshom, Marinda (Straesehom)         Thomas J. S	-			·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
A         123         29 Nov 1846         Hart, Kenna         Moreland, Jain         John           A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H.N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A.S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Haskin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William           A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R.N           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr. N           A         186         25 Aug 1850         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort First </td <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td>James B. Braley min</td>	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		James B. Braley min
A         148         3 May 1848         Hart, Lewis         James, Elizabeth G.         H.N. Watt Meth Ep           A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A.S           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Hasly, Garritson P.         Smith, Catharine         Jonathan           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William           A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R.I.           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshom, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr. N.           A         186         25 Aug 1850         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort First           A         102         10 Mar 1845         Hays, William         Rolen, Elizabeth	-			' '		Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min
A         259         23 Nov 1854         Haskin, John         Clark, Harriet         William A.S.           A         16         14 Apr 1833         Hasly, Garritson P.         Smith, Catharine         Jonathan           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William           A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R. M           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr. M           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, William E.         Doty, Hannah         T.(homas) J. Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr. M           A         208         24 Feb 1852         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort First           A         102         10 Mar 1845         <	-			,	,	John Avery min
A         16         14 Apr 1833         Hasly, Garritson P.         Smith, Catharine         Jonathan           A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William           A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R.           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr.           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, William E.         Doty, Hannah         T.(homas) J. Sr.           A         186         25 Aug 1850         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort Frist           A         102         10 Mar 1845         Hays, William         Rolen, Elizabeth         James Collin Met           A         254         22 Aug 1854         Heaves, Wiley         Stringer, Elizabeth	-		,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	H. N. Watt Meth Epis Sou min
A         34         13 Apr 1836         Hastin, William G.         Dodd, Nancy         William G.           A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R. N           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr.           A         186         25 Aug 1850         Hawkins, William E.         Doty, Hannah         T. (homas) J. S.           A         208         24 Feb 1852         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort First           A         102         10 Mar 1845         Hays, William         Rolen, Elizabeth         James Collin Met           A         254         22 Aug 1854         Heaves, Wiley         Stringer, Elizabeth         James Collin Met           A         255         10 Mar 1850         Hedrick, John         Turnbow, Jin	-			,		William A. Spencer JP
A         55         5 Sep 1839         Hawkins, (L.) Berry         Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)         John           A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R. M           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas Sr. M           A         186         25 Aug 1850         Hawkins, William E.         Doty, Hannah         T. (homas) J. S           A         208         24 Feb 1852         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort First           A         102         10 Mar 1845         Hays, William         Rolen, Elizabeth         James Collin Met           A         254         22 Aug 1854         Heaves, Wiley         Stringer, Elizabeth         Isaac G. Elizabeth           A         179         16 Mar 1850         Hedrick, Abraham         Turnbow, Jinny         Claiborn Sullivan           A         95         25 Jul 1844         Hedrick, Washington	-	_	•	• .	·	Jonathan Clinton JP
A         130         7 Feb 1847         Hawkins, Elbert         Martin, Mary T.         Henley R           A         68         2 Sep 1841         Hawkins, Perry E.         Martin, Miss Joan Ann         Thomas R. M           A         170         28 Nov 1849         Hawkins, Robert D. 139         Collins, Miss Mary E.         George M. Effinger Met           A         19         5 Sep 1833         Hawkins, Warren R. 140         Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)         Thomas St           A         186         25 Aug 1850         Hawkins, William E.         Doty, Hannah         T.(homas) J. S           A         208         24 Feb 1852         Hawkins, William R.         Sanders, Catherine         Elias R. Fort First           A         102         10 Mar 1845         Hays, William         Rolen, Elizabeth         James Collin Met           A         254         22 Aug 1854         Heaves, Wiley         Stringer, Elizabeth         James Collin Met           A         85         6 Jul 1843         Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141         Kanada, Elizabeth K.         J.W.           A         179         16 Mar 1850         Hedrick, Abraham         Turnbow, Jinny         Claiborn Sullivan           A         95         25 Jul 1844         Hedrick, Washington	-			,	•	William Coppedge
A 68 2 Sep 1841 Hawkins, Perry E. Martin, Miss Joan Ann Thomas R. M. A 170 28 Nov 1849 Hawkins, Robert D. 139 Collins, Miss Mary E. George M. Effinger Met A 19 5 Sep 1833 Hawkins, Warren R. 140 Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn) Thomas Sr. A 186 25 Aug 1850 Hawkins, William E. Doty, Hannah T.(homas) J. S. A 208 24 Feb 1852 Hawkins, William R. Sanders, Catherine Elias R. Fort First A 102 10 Mar 1845 Hays, William Rolen, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 85 6 Jul 1843 Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. J.W. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M 188 B 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J.(ames) H. A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine Jacob A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α		<u>'</u>	Hawkins, (L.) Berry	Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)	John Avery min
A 170 28 Nov 1849 Hawkins, Robert D. 139 Collins, Miss Mary E. George M. Effinger Met A 19 5 Sep 1833 Hawkins, Warren R. 140 Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn) Thomas Sr A 186 25 Aug 1850 Hawkins, William E. Doty, Hannah T. (homas) J. S. A 208 24 Feb 1852 Hawkins, William R. Sanders, Catherine Elias R. Fort First A 102 10 Mar 1845 Hays, William R. Rolen, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth Isaac G. E. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. J.W. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H. A 24 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	130	7 Feb 1847	Hawkins, Elbert	Martin, Mary T.	Henley R. Edgar JP
A 19 5 Sep 1833 Hawkins, Warren R. 140 Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)  A 186 25 Aug 1850 Hawkins, William E. Doty, Hannah T.(homas) J. S. A 208 24 Feb 1852 Hawkins, William R. Sanders, Catherine Elias R. Fort First A 102 10 Mar 1845 Hays, William Rolen, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth Saac G. E. A 85 6 Jul 1843 Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. J.W. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J.(ames) H. A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	68	2 Sep 1841	Hawkins, Perry E.	Martin, Miss Joan Ann	Thomas R. Musick min
A 186 25 Aug 1850 Hawkins, William E. Doty, Hannah T.(homas) J. S A 208 24 Feb 1852 Hawkins, William R. Sanders, Catherine Elias R. Fort First A 102 10 Mar 1845 Hays, William Rolen, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth Isaac G. E A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. J.W. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. I Aug 1841 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J.(ames) H. A 24 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	170	28 Nov 1849	Hawkins, Robert D. 139	Collins, Miss Mary E.	George M. Effinger Meth Epis min
A 208 24 Feb 1852 Hawkins, William R. Sanders, Catherine Elias R. Fort First A 102 10 Mar 1845 Hays, William Rolen, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth Isaac G. E. A 85 6 Jul 1843 Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. J.W. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. I A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H. A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	19	5 Sep 1833	Hawkins, Warren R. 140	Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)	Thomas Snelson min
A 102 10 Mar 1845 Hays, William Rolen, Elizabeth James Collin Met A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth Isaac G. E A 85 6 Jul 1843 Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John Mars B. I A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H. A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elder A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	186	25 Aug 1850	Hawkins, William E.	Doty, Hannah	T.(homas) J. Shelton min
A 254 22 Aug 1854 Heaves, Wiley Stringer, Elizabeth Isaac G. E. A 85 6 Jul 1843 Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K. J.W. A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H. A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	208	24 Feb 1852	Hawkins, William R.	Sanders, Catherine	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
A 85 6 Jul 1843 Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141 Kanada, Elizabeth K.  A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claibom Sullivan  A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claibom Sullivan  A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claibom Sullivan  A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M  A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. I  A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H.  A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde  A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	102	10 Mar 1845	Hays, William	Rolen, Elizabeth	James Collin Meth Epis min
A 179 16 Mar 1850 Hedrick, Abraham Turnbow, Jinny Claiborn Sullivan A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. I A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H. A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	254	22 Aug 1854	Heaves, Wiley	Stringer, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
A 95 25 Jul 1844 Hedrick, John Turnbo, Dorcas Claiborn Sullivan A 95 1 Aug 1844 Hedrick, Washington Turnbo, Elizabeth Claiborn Sullivan A 188 8 Oct 1850 Helms, James Cane, Elvira John M A 227 24 May 1853 Hemington, James R. (Herrington?) Trask, Nancy E. James B. I A 203 13 Aug 1851 Hensely, Edward (Hensley) Johnson, Catharine J. (ames) H. A 42 16 Jan 1837 Hensley, Absolem A. Bradford, Matildah David Lenox Elde A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	85	6 Jul 1843	Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 141	Kanada, Elizabeth K.	J.W. Martin JP
A951 Aug 1844Hedrick, WashingtonTurnbo, ElizabethClaiborn SullivanA1888 Oct 1850Helms, JamesCane, ElviraJohn MA22724 May 1853Hemington, James R. (Herrington?)Trask, Nancy E.James B. IA20313 Aug 1851Hensely, Edward (Hensley)Johnson, CatharineJ.(ames) H.A4216 Jan 1837Hensley, Absolem A.Bradford, MatildahDavid Lenox EldeA2419 Mar 1835Hensley, JamesScott, ElviraJacob	Α	179	16 Mar 1850	Hedrick, Abraham	Turnbow, Jinny	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A1888 Oct 1850Helms, JamesCane, ElviraJohn MA22724 May 1853Hemington, James R. (Herrington?)Trask, Nancy E.James B. IA20313 Aug 1851Hensely, Edward (Hensley)Johnson, CatharineJ.(ames) H.A4216 Jan 1837Hensley, Absolem A.Bradford, MatildahDavid Lenox EldeA2419 Mar 1835Hensley, JamesScott, ElviraJacob	Α	95	25 Jul 1844	Hedrick, John	Turnbo, Dorcas	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A1888 Oct 1850Helms, JamesCane, ElviraJohn MA22724 May 1853Hemington, James R. (Herrington?)Trask, Nancy E.James B. IA20313 Aug 1851Hensely, Edward (Hensley)Johnson, CatharineJ.(ames) H.A4216 Jan 1837Hensley, Absolem A.Bradford, MatildahDavid Lenox EldeA2419 Mar 1835Hensley, JamesScott, ElviraJacob	Α	95	1 Aug 1844	Hedrick, Washington	Turnbo, Elizabeth	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A20313 Aug 1851Hensely, Edward (Hensley)Johnson, CatharineJ.(ames) H.A4216 Jan 1837Hensley, Absolem A.Bradford, MatildahDavid Lenox EldeA2419 Mar 1835Hensley, JamesScott, ElviraJacob	Α	188	•	·		John Mattock JP
A20313 Aug 1851Hensely, Edward (Hensley)Johnson, CatharineJ.(ames) H.A4216 Jan 1837Hensley, Absolem A.Bradford, MatildahDavid Lenox EldeA2419 Mar 1835Hensley, JamesScott, ElviraJacob	Α	227	24 May 1853	Hemington, James R. (Herrington?)	Trask, Nancy E.	James B. Braley min
A 24 19 Mar 1835 Hensley, James Scott, Elvira Jacob	Α	203	•	Hensely, Edward (Hensley)	Johnson, Catharine	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
	Α	42		, , ,	·	David Lenox Elder Reg Bap
	Α	24	19 Mar 1835	Hensley, James	Scott, Elvira	Jacob Clark min
	Α			<b>y</b> ,		R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
	Α			` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` `		George C. Breckenridge JP
			•	•	·	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>137</sup> At house of John Brown in presence of witnesses.

 <sup>138</sup> Groom from Pulaski County, MO.
 139 Married in the Jakes Prairie Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>140</sup> Bride's surname could be interpreted as Straidhorn or Straidhorn.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>141</sup> Married in Courtois Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>142</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

	,	"F" = First Marriage	Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marria		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
					<u> </u>
Α	159	25 Feb 1849	Hewitt, George 143	Skaggs, Mary Jane	James Halbert min
Α	135	13 May 1847	Hewitt, Green	Sulivant, Barbary	Enoch C. Simmons min
Α	226	20 Jan 1853	Hibler, John S.	Gross, Miss Sabina	John Miller JP
Α	58	24 May 1840	Hight, E. (A.)	Sullivant, Melissa	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	100	19 Nov 1844	Hinch, Eddington 144	Gibson, Matilda	Josiah Reeves JP
Α	177	19 Feb 1850	Hinch, Theoplis	Goodrich, Isabellas C.	William Dollar JP
Α	203	28 Aug 1851	Hinch, William 145	Gibson, Elizabeth	Josiah Reeves JP
Α	7	5 Jan 1832	Hinson, Phillip	Riddle, Abigail	William Bradford JP
Α	25	4 Mar 1835	Hinton, Jacob	McFarland, Helen	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	155	17 Sep 1848	Hogue, John M.	Ferrell, Ange	Solomon Tabor Chr Chur min
Α	144	13 Jan 1848	Holbert, Harvey	Holbert, Elizabeth	O.(bediah) Furgeson JP
Α	62	20 Jun 1840	Hood, William	Weaver, Mary	William Marcee JP
Α	75	15 May 1842	Hoover, John 146	Troutman, Margaret Louisy	Willis Craddock JP
Α	96	26 May 1844	Hopkins, John R. 147	Todd, Jaila	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	54	12 Sep 1839	Hopkins, M. S.	Brickey, Miss Agness	Samuel G. Patterson Meth Epis Eldr
Α	206	7 Dec 1851	Hopkins, Samuel	Murry, Sarah Ann	James B. Braley min
Α	214	1 Jul 1852	Hopkins, William H.	Woolsey, Bethena	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	98	29 Sep 1844	Hose, Jacob	Simmons, Elzira	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	166	22 Jul 1849	Hoss, Crampton	Hucherson, Martha Jane	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	166	3 Jun 1849	Hoss, Henry	Hucherson, Amanda Eliza	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	139	14 Mar 1847	How, William 148	Todd, Sarah	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	243	5 Jan 1854	Hucherson, William	Posey, Sarah	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	16	29 Nov 1832	Huddspeth, Lewis	Gauge, Sally (Gage)	Asa Pinnell JP
Α	225	17 Feb 1853	Huett, James (Hewitt)	Height, Eliza	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	28	1 Sep 1835	Huffman, Alfred 149	Jones, Sarah	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	155	31 Aug 1848	Hugeon, William	McCuthin, Sally Ann	Michael Dunevan JP
Α	158	25 Dec 1848	Hughes, Robert	Mortimore, Sarah (Mortimer)	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	28	22 Jul 1835	Hughes, William	Neberry, Bathiar (Newberry)	W.E. Hawkins JP
Α	49	23 Jul 1838	Hughes, William 150	Hyden, Martha	Thomas Kinsey JP
Α	253	8 Jul 1854	Huitt, John Wesley 151	Coliman, Miss Jane (Coleman)	James B. Simpson JP
F	1	12 Apr 1829	Hurt, Archey B.	Ward, Polly	T.M. Casebolt PG min
Α	164	7 Jun 1849	Huskey, Peter	Britton, Frankey	John R. Coleman JP
Α	258	20 Mar 1854	Huskey, Richard	McCutchen, Marelda	John Mattock JP

<sup>143</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>144</sup> Bride of Liberty Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>145</sup> Bride of Liberty Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>146</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>147</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>148</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>149</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>150</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>151</sup> Both minors their parents present and gave consent. Eliza is her first name.

	Marriage Grid©  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	243	1 Jan 1854	Hutcherson, Francis F.	Hulen, Martha J.	R. H. Barnwell JP	
Α	35	25 May 1836	Hutten, Matthew 152	Johnson, Mary	Martin Miller JP	
Α	5	17 Jan 1832	Hyatt, Robert Burchfield	Wood, Lusinda	Arron Spann JP	
Α	88	23 Jul 1843	Hyde, Samuel 153	Brees, Miss Lucind (Breeze)	John Allison JP	
Α	46	14 Sep 1837	Hyden, Alexander (Hydon) 154	Glenn, Ellender	R. Bailey JP	
Α	75	7 Jun 1842	Hyer, John 155	Ruth, Mary An	Willis Craddock JP	
Α	122	12 Nov 1846	Hyer, Lewis F. 156	Watkins, Mary	Richard Johns Bapt min	
Α	75	30 Jun 1842	Hyner, James (Hiner)	Lane, Miss Abigal	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt	
Α	71	10 Feb 1842	Inman, William	Welch, Jane	Richard Johns Bapt. min	
Α	254	16 Jun 1854	Jaco, James 157	Evans, Miss Sarah	James B. Simpson JP	
Α	122	22 Sep 1846	James, George W. 158	Shinkle, Lavena	William Curtis Meth Epis min	
Α	55	31 Oct 1839	Jameson, George M. 159	Jordon, Nancy	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	205	23 Dec 1851	Jamison, Francis M. 160	Hudspeth, Caroline	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	235	23 Dec 1853	Jamison, George M.	Hopkins, Amanda	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	208	2 Mar 1852	Jamison, J. B.	Smith, Mary	A.W. Johnson JP	
Α	101	8 May 1845	Jamison, J. W.	Hudspeth, Drusiller R.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	108	8 May 1845	Jamison, J. W.	Hudspeth, Drucilla R.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	222	7 Jan 1853	Jamison, Marquiss D.(eLafayette) <sup>161</sup>	Halbert, Eunice	A. W. Johnson JP	
Α	209	1 Mar 1852	Jenkerson, George	Glover, Mary	William A. Spencer JP	
Α	59	16 Apr 1840	Johnson, Abram 162	Avery, Emeline	Thomas Kinsey JP	
Α	199	13 Mar 1851	Johnson, Benjamin H.	Anderson, Mary (G.)	James B. Braley min	
F	2	28 May 1829	Johnson, Henry	Stuart, Isabella	William Bradford JP	
Α	84	16 Apr 1843	Johnson, Isaac	Morris, Julian	J.L. Duke Meth. Epis. min	
Α	118	10 Sep 1846	Johnson, James	Matlock, Harret (Mattock)	J.R. Bleck Meth Epis min	
F	27	11 Jul 1830	Johnson, Jefferson 163	Thompson, Martha	John E. Braley min	
Α	158	3 Dec 1848	Johnson, Jesse R.	Clark, Sarah Ann	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP	
Α	44	7 May 1837	Johnson, Thomas 164	Hyde, Miss Catharine	John Monroe Meth. Epis. min	
Α	144	3 Nov 1847	Johnson, Thomas R.	Hight, Deborah Ann	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
F	6	16 Aug 1829	Johnson, William	Clement, Elenor	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP	
Α	52	15 Nov 1838	Johnson, William	Dill, Michell	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	240	23 Feb 1854	Jones, George D.	Greenlee, Susan	William Dollar JP	

<sup>152</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>153</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>154</sup> Both of Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>155</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>156</sup> Married at house of James Watkins.

<sup>157</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>158</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>159</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>160</sup> Groom of Dent Co., MO. Both of lawful age.

<sup>161</sup> Mrs. Eunice (KINGWORTHY) Halbert

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>162</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>163</sup> Both of Gasconade County, MO.

<sup>164</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO., and Witnesses: John Hyde, Miss Sarah Hyde, and Mrs. Mary Hyde.

		"F" = First Marriage	Marriage   Book 1829-1831		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
F	34	17 Mar 1831	Jones, George Washington 165	Ward, Miss Jain	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min
Α	24	28 Sep 1834	Jones, Jesse 166	Leerue, Elizabeth (Lerue)	Joseph H. King min
Α	227	20 Mar 1853	Kelley, Daniel	Craig, Nancy D.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	190	29 Dec 1850	Kelly, Elias 167	Bennett, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	211	13 Jun 1852	Kelly, James Bennett	Dunlap, Agatha Marian	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	100	15 Sep 1844	Kelly, John	Key, Mariah	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	83	1 Dec 1842	Kennedy, Franklin 168	Morris, Mary	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min
Α	77	20 Oct 1842	Kesler, Valentine	Smith, Eliza Jane	Joseph Collins
Α	168	28 Oct 1849	Key, Jeremiah A.	Craig, Jane A.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	45	9 Jul 1837	Key, Lewis	Wood, Edy	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	79	25 Sep 1842	Key, Lewis	Dickson, Sarah	Samuel Shumate Eld. Cumb. Presb.
F	37	27 Feb 1831	Key, William	Stafford, Lovina	Reuben A. Carter JP
Α	141	23 Jun 1847	Key, William	Key, Elvira	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	204	9 Nov 1853	Key, William	Wheeling, Cathrin Jane	J.W. Coppedge JP
Α	262	4 Jul 1855	Key, William W.	Dunlap, Sarah Jane	John E. Davis JP
Α	60	20 Oct 1840	Keyes, Samuel	Wilson, Nancy P.	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	211	25 Mar 1852	King, Jacob	Burns, Elviry	James B. Simpson JP
Α	80	6 Nov 1842	King, James R. 169	Miller, Winey C.	J.W. Martin JP
Α	238	28 Jul 1853	King, Malichi Posed	Miller, Mary Ann	Samuel Self JP
Α	156	23 Nov 1848	King, William Manson	Clay, Lucinda	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	87	27 Sep 1843	Kinworthy, George Washington	Bunyard, Mariann	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	85	3 May 1843	Kirkindall, John	Hand, Barbary	C.(arter) T. Wood recorder
Α	87	27 Sep 1843	Kirkpat rick, John	Griffey, Mary Ann	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min
Α	111	3 Mar 1846	Lacy, Benjamin	Hyde, Sarah E.	William W. Redman Meth Epis min
Α	146	7 Oct 1847	Lagrand, Wilson	Watson, Sarah Rebecca	E. Sturgeon JP
F	42	17 Apr 1831	Lain, Joseph I.	Newberry, Mahala	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	170	19 Aug 1849	Lamb, George	Freeman, Mary Ann	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	162	11 Jan 1849	Lamb, James	Freeman, Nancy H.	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	189	19 Dec 1856	Lamb, Thomas	Plank, Elizabeth	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	257	10 Sep 1854	Lampkin, Lewis T. 170	Sutherland, Parmelia	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	101	2 Mar 1845	Lane, Anthony 171	Stringer, Rebecca	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	251	23 Mar 1854	Lane, Pleasant	Penson, Mary Jane	Michael Wolf JP
Α	255	16 Jul 1854	Laney, John	Luster, Lidia	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	105	10 Aug 1845	Lany, Peter (Laney)	Luster, Margaret	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	32	17 Dec 1835	Larue, Anthony	Shoemate, Phebe	Joseph H. King min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>165</sup> Both of Cullen Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>166</sup> One of lawful age, the other with parents consent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>167</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>168</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>169</sup> Groom by consent of his father, bride of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>170</sup> Groom by consent of his parents.

<sup>171</sup> Groom's surname could be interpreted as Larue. Not sure could not find them in 1850,1860,1870 census of Crawford County. Married in Watkins Township.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid© F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract Book Page Date of marriage Bride Ministers, Justice of the Peace Α 19 18 Jun 1834 Larue, Isom Shoemate, Elizabeth (Shomate) Henry E. Davis JP Α 18 Jun 1846 Larue, Samuel 172 Beasley, Samantha 115 George C. Breckenridge JP Α 57 30 Apr 1840 Leake, John (Leek) 173 Frost, Miss Martha Jane R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min 11 Dec 1845 Α Lenox, Ambrose 109 Phillips, Hester John E. Davis JP Α 82 29 Nov 1842 Lenox, Charles M. 174 Shade, Elvira G. Jonathan Clinton JP Α 30 4 Sep 1834 Lenox, Hamilton 175 Harrison, Mariah David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt 26 Jul 1844 Α 98 Lenox, James Mattock, Mary Jane John E. Davis JP Α 243 9 Feb 1854 Lenox. John M. Kidwell, Sarah Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge Α 174 17 Jan 1850 Leonard, Abner H. Stagner, Mary Ann Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP Α 7 Dec 1846 Leonard, Mathew 0, 176 Winkfield, Easter E. 127 Isaac N. White Meth Epis min Α 96 17 May 1844 Leonard, William Wingfield, Anna Louisa Willis Craddock JP Α 29 1 Sep 1835 Lester, John Temmons, Sarah Jonathan Clinton min Α 62 9 Sep 1840 Lester, Jr. John Harris, Reeney Jonathan Clinton JP F 15 Feb 1829 Letney, Lewis Lowe, Miss Polly 11 William Trueesdell JP Α 8 May 1853 Lett, George A. Hawkins, Rhoda M. 228 John Grant JP Α 128 12 Dec 1846 Lewis, George Lane, Ruth Hannah Isaac N. Young JP Α J. R. Burk Meth Epis min 256 28 Sep 1854 Licklyder, George W. 177 Chapman, Edelda Α 194 10 Nov 1850 Hugeons, Katherine Light, Obediah Michael Dunevan JP Α 192 12 Jan 1851 Lite, Timothy Dyke, Amanda John H. Moon min Α 28 Sep 1837 Lofton, James Dill, Elizabeth 47 John Avery min Α 6 Dec 1849 Long, James Leonard, Harriet C. 171 Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP Α 29 10 Sep 1835 Love, Harvey Sands, Martha Martin Miller JP Α 21 Jan 1841 Lunsford, Buress 178 65 Earney, Mary James Sanders JP Α 55 2 Oct 1839 Lunsford, William 179 Walker, Rachel L. Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min Α 145 14 Nov 1847 Luster, John Clinton, Nancy Jonathan Clinton JP Α 77 2 Nov 1842 MacClay, Charles (Clay) Greenlee, Jacintha John F. Muss JP Α 2 27 Apr 1831 Madkins, Leroy Chasteen, Sally William Beatty JP 164 26 Apr 1849 Α Maman, Jacob Cook, Mary Michael Davison JP Α 191 26 Dec 1850 Reeves, Rachael Caroline Jesse Clements JP Martin, Dabney H. 180 Α 256 14 Sep 1854 Martin, George W. T. J. Shelton min Cox, Lucetta Α 65 8 Apr 1841 Martin, Henry Dewess, Elizabeth James Halbert min Underwood, Clementine Α 73 27 Jan 1842 Martin, Jackson T. William Marcee JP Α 61 3 Dec 1840 Martin, James Dodson, Nancy Ann Daniel Eggers min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>172</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>173</sup> Bride by consent of her father.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>174</sup> Married in Merrimec Township.

<sup>175</sup> Surname could be Lenose, checking the 1840 census it appears it could be Lenox or Lenose. Without further census verification I am unsure at this time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>176</sup> Written date says 1847, but they must have been married in 1846, recorded 6 Mar 1847.

<sup>177</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO. Name could also be Licklighter or Linklighter, I could not find them in the 1860 & 1870 census of Crawford County, MO.

<sup>178</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>179</sup> Groom of lawful age, bride by consent of her parents.

<sup>180</sup> Married in Courtois Township.

	Marriage Grid©  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
				T	T	
Α	127	3 Sep 1846	Martin, James	Mease, Nancy	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	129	14 Apr 1846	Martin, James 181	Ramsey, Rebecca	A.O. Melvin min	
Α	94	29 Feb 1844	Martin, James 182	Day, Permelia	James Sanders JP	
Α	70	16 Jan 1842	Martin, James 183	Gatch, Caroline	J.W. Martin JP	
Α	228	15 Apr 1853	Martin, John	Baker, Elizabeth	James B. Braley min	
Α	198	26 June 1851	Martin, Linzey 184	Eskin, Margaret (Askin)	James Halbert min	
Α	219	9 Jul 1852	Martin, Robert (E.) 185	Duease, Frances (Deweese)	Jesse Clements JP	
Α	147	28 Dec 1847	Martin, S.	Sackett, Elizabeth	John Hamilton JP	
Α	141	10 Oct 1847	Martin, William C.	Shumate, Lutisha	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
F	3	22 Jun 1829	Massey, Henry A.	Massey, Nancy Denison	William Coppedge JP	
Α	167	7 Aug 1849	Mathews, Ezekiel	Hudspeth, Joanah	James B. Braley min	
Α	136	25 Mar 1847	Mathews, Henry	Wood, Mary	James B. Braley min	
Α	177	27 Mar 1850	Mathews, Henry	Benton, Lavina	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	164	17 Jun 1849	Mathews, T. B. 186	Campbell, Telitha	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	91	1 Feb 1844	Mathews, William	Polly Pennell (Pinnell)	John F. Mudd JP	
Α	18	30 Mar 1833	Matlock, Elias	Flynn, Mary (Flinn)	W. Hinkson JP	
Α	30	6 Dec 1835	Matlock, Isom	Shoemate, Kesiah	Henry E. Davis JP	
Α	5	29 Dec 1831	Matthews, James	Murry, Ginney	William Howard JP	
Α	112	2 Apr 1846	Matthews, Ransom B. 187	Anderson, Burryhet	James B. Braley min	
Α	226	3 Mar 1853	Mattock, Elias	Frances, Abey	James B. Simpson JP	
Α	193	30 Jan 1851	Mattock, Harvey	Reed, Elizabeth Jane	Samuel Blain JP	
Α	53	28 May 1839	Mattock, James H. 188	Wright, Ester Ann	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	117	20 Dec 1845	Mattock, Jesse 189	Perry, Marthey	William Marcee JP	
Α	53	9 May 1839	Mattock, John	Nobles, Emily	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	206	28 Oct 1851	Mattock, Lewis	Ballard, Miss Permelia	John Miller JP	
Α	131	20 Aug 1846	Mattock, T. B.	McKinney, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP	
Α	117	26 Jul 1846	Mattock, William	McKinney, Liday	William Marcee JP	
Α	175	27 Dec 1849	Mattock, William 190	Clark, Louisa	Elijah Mattock JP	
F		22 Jul 1929	Mattock, William 191	Nobles, Milla	William Coppedge JP	
Α	115	10 May 1846	Mattock, Zachariah 192	Rhinehart, Elizabeth Jane	Lewis D. Shaffer JP	

<sup>181</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>182</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>183</sup> Married in Courtois Township, both of lawful age.

<sup>184</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>185</sup> Married in Courtois Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>186</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO. Groom of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>187</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>188</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>189</sup> Date of 1846 was written but should have been 1845 because it was recorded 18 Aug 1846.

<sup>190</sup> Written date of 1850 but I believe the correct date to be 1849 because it was recorded 5 Apr 1850.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>191</sup> This record appears in Audrey Woodruff's Marriage Book of Crawford County, Missouri but was not included in the microfilm copy. Mrs. Woodruff probably saw this record and recorded same but there are several pages missing from the original text and what could have been in the records in 1969 may have been lost in 1972 when the Church microfilmed the marriage records. I have included this record because I believe Mrs. Woodruff's inclusion of this record in her book was factual.

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
F	19	30 Mar 1830	McClendon, Asa	Anderson, Lovisa J.	Joseph Hayes JP	
Α	16	23 Dec 1832	McClendon, Bryan 193	Howard, Elizabeth	William Howard JP	
Α	59	27 Sep 1840	McCloud, Andrew	Snelson, Mary	Thomas Snelson min	
Α	153	19 Oct 1848	McCoy, John	Barker, Mary Jane	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	35	13 Aug 1836	McCray, Massey 194	Proope, Mrs. Sarah (Proops)	James Sanders JP	
Α	45	9 Mar 1837	McDaniel, James	Blackwell, Susannah	R. Bailey JP	
Α	82	24 Feb 1843	McDaniel, Samuel	Swafford, Elizabeth	John F. Mudd JP	
Α	217	11 Oct 1852	McDole, John	Collins, Mary Ann	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	3	29 Sep 1831	McKiney, Robert (McKenny)	Carter, Nancy	Thomas Caulk JP	
Α	253	23 May 1854	McKinney, William M. W.	Tharpe, Isabell	R. H. Barnwell JP	
Α	175	5 Mar 1850	McMillen, William B.	Arney, Susan (Earney)	James B. Braley min	
Α	196	13 Apr 1851	McMinnus, George J. 195	Glenn, Elizabeth	T.(homas) J. Shelton min	
Α	172	20 Dec 1849	McNeil, Malcomb	Wafford, Miss Caroline	Ephraigh? Stout min	
Α	1	20 Oct 1831	McWard, Francis	Wilson, Nancy	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min	
Α	164	29 Mar 1849	Mears, Gabriel (Meyers) 196	Malown, Sarah (Malone)	Elijah Shinkle min	
Α	29	25 Oct 1835	Medlock, Elijah (Matlock)	Morris, Lucy	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	111	15 Jan 1846	Meers, A. J. 197	Hawkins, Catherine	John E. Pierce Meth Epis min	
Α	9	1 Mar 1832	Mehafey, Andrew (Mehafy)	McClendon, Mary	Arron Spann JP	
F	32	10 Mar 1831	Melone, John	Ray, Jane	William Bradford JP	
Α	108	23 Oct 1845	Mencher, James C.	Porter, Mariah	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	75	23 Jun 1842	Mercer, Thomas	Calahan, Mary Marinda (Callahan)	Richard Jones Bapt min	
Α	168	2 Aug 1849	Merrit, John	Miller, Sarah	C. L. Spencer min	
Α	105	25 May 1845	Merritt, William Rily	Stafford, Meky Selina	O.(bediah) Furgeson JP	
Α	160	12 Mar 1849	Metcalf, Arthur	Hudspeth, Miss Mickey Jane	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	65	18 Feb 1841	Milard, Anderson (Millard)	Gorman, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP	
Α	121	1 Sep 1846	Miller, Charles M.	Piatt, Miss Eliza Elizabeth	John E. Pierce Meth Epis min	
Α	119	16 Aug 1846	Miller, David	Eggers, Phebe	James Halbert min	
Α	240	17 Mar 1854	Miller, John	Piatt, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	50	8 Sep 1838	Miller, John Esq.	Sewell, Sarah	William Marcee JP	
Α	89	20 May 1843	Miller, Thomas 198	Devalt, Susan	John Allison JP	
Α	218	19 Sep 1852	Miller, William 199	Adisotate, Emily	James Halbert min	
Α	197	15 Jun 1851	Mitchel, Levi	Isgreggs, Elizabeth	John Hyde JP	
Α	5	31 Oct 1831	Montgomery, Jefferson	Anderson, Nancy	Arron Spann JP	
Α	191	26 Dec 1850	Montgomery, Nathanial	Coffman, Mary E.	T.(homas) J. Shelton min	
Α	10	5 Jun 1832	Montgomery, Robert	Duff, Malinda	Moses Campbell JP	

<sup>193</sup> Married in Wilson Township.

<sup>194</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>195</sup> Widow of Hugh Glenn. Hugh's will dated 15 Apr 1835 in Crawford County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>196</sup> Day of marriage missing, states "on last Thursday of March". Calculates out to the 29th for 1849.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>197</sup> Groom from St. Louis County.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>198</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>199</sup> Both of lawful age. Bride's name appears in the record as Emily A. Destate or Desman with a surname of Moman. Could not verify. Moman could be Moreland.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid© F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract Book Page Date of marriage Bride Ministers, Justice of the Peace Α 106 2 Aug 1845 Montgomery, Thomas Vaughn, Mary J. William Marcee JP Α 17 24 Jan 1833 Moor, Curtis (Moore) 200 Twitty, Fanny Moses Campbell min Α 246 19 Jan 1854 Moor, Robert (Moore) Britton, Mary John R. Coleman JP 7 Jan 1841 Α 63 Moore, Alfred Snelson, Mary Thomas Snelson min Α 73 3 Apr 1842 Mootry, William A. (Moutrey) 201 Hopkins, Dorcas L. Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min F 41 30 Jun 1831 More, Edward (Moore) Waldin, Agness Aaron Spann JP F 25 29 Apr 1830 More, Ezekiel (Moore) 202 Morris, Sarah Jonathan Clinton JP F 36 13 Mar 1831 Morehouse, Philiman Perry, MaryAnn Jonathan Clinton JP Α 102 30 Jan 1845 Moreland, Andrew 203 Geasler, Mary James Collin Meth Epis min Α 30 Nov 1854 Moreland, Edmond J. 204 262 John, Rebecca William Curtis Meth Epis min Α 137 8 Apr 1847 Moreland, George Shinkle, Lucinda Robert M. Burns min 15 Dec 1850 Α 194 Moreland, Jacob Ahart, Susan Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min Α 252 18 May 1854 Moreland, John G. Barnwell, Lucinda J. William Curtis Meth Epis min Α 227 24 Apr 1853 Moreland, John P. M. Brown, Lyda Ann Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge Α 8 Apr 1851 Moreland, Martin Southard, Nancy 196 R. H. Barnwell JP Α 120 23 Jul 1846 Moreland, Thomas Senr. Chambers, Elizabeth John Avery min Α 11 Nov 1832 14 Morraee, James (Morriee) 205 Tigert, Elizabeth William C. Martin JP Α 48 15 Mar 1838 Morris, Caleb 206 Kinnedy, Polly Ann Benjamin L. Clapp Elder Α 9 26 Mar 1832 Morris, James Gibson, Sarah Arron Spann JP Α 26 Sep 1845 Morrison, Andrew J. Clinton, Mary Jonathan Clinton JP 107 Α 18 Oct 1846 Morrison, John D. Kelly, Elizabeth 123 O.(bediah) Furgeson JP Α 190 2 Jan 1851 Morrison, John D. Dunlap, Miss Elizabeth H. R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min Α 94 20 Apr 1844 Taff, Larana Morrison, Talbert Lewis Dent JP Α 50 11 May 1838 Morrison, William Harrison, Elizabeth Levi Lane Snelson JP 25 Jul 1852 Morrow, John 207 Α 213 Funk. Delila A. O. Melvin min Α 140 22 Aug 1847 Morrows, Elihu Parker Neel, Elizabeth John Weils min Α 232 14 Aug 1853 Mosher, Daniel Allison, Ann John Miller JP 78 28 Jul 1842 Α Mosier, Daniel Daivault, Rodah C.(arter) T. Wood recorder Α 258 30 Aug 1854 Mounts, Christopher Bottorff, Martha Malvina Michael Wolf JP Α 211 10 Feb 1852 Mudd. Henry Campbell, Louisa Solomon Wood JP

Α

259

Pinnell, Mary

Mudd, Henry T.

24 Sep 1854

Solomon Wood JP

<sup>200</sup> Could also be Moon.

<sup>201</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>202</sup> Married in Meremec Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>203</sup> The record reads "matrimony between Andrew Moreland Geasler both of the State and County…" The name is not indexed under either Moreland or Geasler. No name for the bride. Checking with the 1850 census of Crawford I found an Andrew Moreland age 32 living with Mary age 23 and 5 children. I found Geaslers in the 1840 census and Mary could be the daughter of either Jacob S. Geisler or John Geisler Sr. I believe her dad was John Sr. because she names her first born son John. The second son is named George after Andrew's father. In the 1850 census the Geislers were living in close proximity to 4 Moreland families in the area. Check with the Methodist Episcopal Church South to see if they have a record of this marriage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>204</sup> Bride with consent of parents.

<sup>205</sup> Could be Morrice, Morrace, could not find him in the Crawford 1840 & 1850 census. Her maiden name could be Tygert, Talbot, Talbert?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>206</sup> Groom in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age, bride in the 17<sup>th</sup> year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>207</sup> Groom of Franklin County, MO.

	Marriage Grid©  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
		Ü			,		
Α	76	14 Sep 1842	Murray, William 208	Hamby, Miss Delphia	James Sullivant JP & min		
Α	165	25 Mar 1849	Murry, George Clancy	Hamby, Rebecca Carline	Lewis Dent JP		
Α	185	8 Oct 1850	Murry, William	Pennel, Nancy	James B. Braley min		
Α	197	18 May 1851	Myres, William (Myers)	Davis, Mary Ann	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min		
Α	178	5 May 1850	Nash, Wiley	Simmons, Pulaska	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	8	5 Feb 1832	Neele, Lewis	Lindly, Polly (Lindley)	Andrew Belyew JP		
Α	65	15 Apr 1840	Neighbors, Charles	Perry, Marthy	John Avery min		
Α	170	23 Aug 1849	Neighbours, William	Neighbors, Martha	E. M. Clayton JP		
Α	169	8 Nov 1849	Nelson, Elisha 209	Norris, Elizabeth	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	133	21 Mar 1847	Nelson, Henry <sup>210</sup>	Robison, Elizabeth	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	66	13 May 1841	Nelson, Ira	Dill, Sofiar	John Avery min		
Α	163	6 May 1849	Nelson, James 211	Murry, Joannah	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	118	30 Aug 1846	Nelson, Moses	Norris, Rebecca	James Sullivant JP & min		
Α	129	8 Apr 1847	Nelson, William	Norris, Manday	Enoch C. Simmons min		
Α	2	23 Jun 1831	Nettle, Shedrack	Burlison, Ann	John E. Braley min		
F	40	19 Jun 1831	Newberry, Cyrus	Brandwaters, Lenna	W.E. Hawkins JP		
Α	64	31 Dec 1840	Newberry, Henderson Harmon	Baley, Luvtishsy (Bailey)	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min		
Α	39	27 Oct 1836	Newberry, Henry	Swift, Nancy	John Avery min		
Α	149	29 Jun 1848	Newsom, John M.	Hutchings, Mary E. (Huchens)	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP		
Α	118	16 Aug 1846	Nicholes, Jefferson (Nicholds)	Taylor, Dianah	William Marcee JP		
Α	18	30 Oct 1832	Nobles, James	Burgain, Mary (Burgin)	Jacob Wasson?		
Α	67	29 Jul 1841	Noblet, William	Buzley, Polly	John Avery min		
Α	119	16 Sep 1846	Norris, George <sup>212</sup>	Larue, Rebecca	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	138	1 Jul 1847	Norris, Gideon	Lunsford, Louisa	Enoch C. Simmons min		
Α	89	31 Nov 1843	Norris, John	Nelson, Sary	James Sullivant JP & min		
Α	37	5 Jul 1836	Norton, Andrew	Coppedge, Lucy L.	William Coppedge		
Α	84	13 Jul 1843	Nunnally, Benjamin Franklin	Garvin, Elizabeth Young	John E. Davis JP		
Α	147	20 Mar 1848	Ogles, William <sup>213</sup>	Spear, Mrs. Nancy	Simeon Frost JP		
Α	143	21 Oct 1847	Ohaver, Francis	Wisdom, Drusilla	John E. Davis JP		
Α	152	17 Sep 1848	Ohaver, Francis	Stinson, Mrs. Harriet	Simeon Frost JP		
F	16	25 Feb 1830	Oneal, Charles	Hillhouse, Patsey	Spencer Oneal JP		
Α	234	19 Aug 1853	Oneal, Isaac	Brown, Mary Ann	John Grant JP		
Α	212	2 Oct 1851	Oneal, James	Dawson, Jane	A.(ndrew) Craig JP		
Α	98	13 Sep 1844	Orr, James	Benson, Celia	Aristodes Harrison JP		
Α	174	8 Nov 1849	Overleese, George	Moman, Sarah	Enoch Ferrell Chr Chur min		

<sup>208</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>209</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>210</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>211</sup> Married in Wadkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>212</sup> Married in Watkins Township. <sup>213</sup> Both of lawful age. Nancy (**STAFFORD**) was married to Samuel Spears on 28 Sep 1834 in Crawford County, MO. Apparently she was a widow at the time of this marriage to Ogles.

	Marriage Grid©  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Α	133	4 Mar 1847	Overleese, James	Moman, Susan	Julius Scott Elder		
Α	248	24 Mar 1854	Pane, John (Payne)	Mitchell, Mary	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP		
Α	177	29 Apr 1850	Parker, Joseph	Green, Alizabeth	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	225	15 Jan 1853	Parks, David 214	Curtis, Prudence	James Collins Meth Epis min		
Α	192	13 Aug 1850	Parks, James Alen	Tercy, Mary Ann	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	213	15 Jun 1852	Parsons, Paten	Kidwell, Eliza J.	A.W. Johnson JP		
Α	205	1 Sep 1851	Patridge, Elisha	Greenlee, Sary	William Dollar JP		
Α	257	4 Jun 1854	Patridge, Murven S.	McCutchen, Armisteta	Michael Dunevan JP		
Α	200	12 Jun 1851	Patterson, F. M.	Perry, Elizabeth	E. M. Clayton JP		
Α	220	2 Nov 1852	Patton, James L. 215	Akeman, Araminty Sarah Angeline	James Walker min		
Α	145	14 Oct 1847	Paul, James M.	Greenlee, Angeline	Aristodes Harrison JP		
Α	174	20 Dec 1849	Paul, John M.	Greenlee, Nancy Jane	William Dollar JP		
Α	186	20 Sep 1850	Peaice, James G.	Copeland, Frances	T.(homas) J. Shelton min		
Α	81	12 Sep 1842	Pearce, Abel	Suel, Catharine (Sewell)	William Marcee JP		
Α	152	10 Aug 1848	Peas, James (Pease)	Rice, Mahala	James B. Braley min		
Α	257	29 Aug 1854	Pedcock, William	Murry, Elizabeth E.	James B. Braley min		
Α	36	26 Jul 1836	Pennell, Jeremiah <sup>216</sup>	Crow, Annie	Jacob Lanius or Laniers min		
Α	64	30 Mar 1841	Perry, Daniel	Mattock, Dicy	John Musgrove United Bapt. min		
Α	152	2 Aug 1848	Perry, John	Wishon, Nancy	John Mattock JP		
Α	130	28 Apr 1847	Peters, C. M.(ilford) 217	Edgar, Miss Permeley Jane	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	7	20 Nov 1831	Petty, William	Sennet, Peggy	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	107	19 Jun 1845	Pettyjohn, B. J.	Woolsey, Abigale	John E. Davis JP		
Α	20	29 Sep 1833	Phillips, William	Dods, Sarah (Dodd)	W.E. Hawkins JP		
Α	132	10 Jan 1847	Phipps, Washington	McKinney, Martha	William Marcee JP		
Α	248	11 May 1854	Piatt, Elijah	Piatt, Avis	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.		
Α	124	11 Jun 1846	Piatt, James	Miller, Rachel	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.		
Α	69	20 Dec 1841	Piatt, John	Eggers, Sally	James Halbert min		
Α	172	3 Jan 1850	Piatt, William	Bennett, Elizabeth	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.		
Α	26	19 Apr 1835	Piedcock, Iry (Ira) 218	Shoemate, Melinda	Silas B. Brickey JP		
Α	98	17 Oct 1844	Piere, John (Peace) 219	Watson, Susannah	Willis Craddock JP		
Α	237	1 Oct 1853	Pinel, Lewis (Pinnell)	Orr, Sealey (Celia)	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min		
Α	53	1 Nov 1838	Pinnell, Augustus	Shepard, Emilia E.	John Avery min		
Α	219	28 Oct 1852	Pinnell, Wesley	Hamilton, Margaret	James B. Simpson min		
Α	96	19 May 1844	Pinrod, Isaac 220	Moor, Nancy Agness (Moore)	John Allison JP		
Α	155	31 Aug 1848	Pinson, Andrew	Edmunson, Mary Jane	Henley R. Edgar JP		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>214</sup> Date is written as 1852, should be 1853. Filed and recorded on 16 Mar 1853.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>215</sup> Both of Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>216</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>217</sup> Groom of Washington County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>218</sup> Looks like Iry maybe a nickname for Ira, both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>219</sup> Groom's surname could be interpreted as Pierce or Pease could not find in census, married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>220</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

Book		Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace			
	1							
Α	214	3 Aug 1852	Pinson, Andrew	Lewis, Lucy	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge			
Α	161	5 Jan 1849	Pison, Aron (Pinson)	Lewis, Mary An Francis	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	194	23 Feb 1851	Plank, Hiram	Lamb, Nancy	George C. Breckenridge JP			
Α	141	13 Jul 1847	Plank, William 221	Bullock, Jane	John M. Chapman JP			
Α	182	18 Mar 1850	Plasters, James	Lafton, Elizabeth	John R. Coleman JP			
Α	77	8 Sep 1842	Poindexter, Josiah 222	Craddock, Nancy	Richard Johns Bapt. min			
Α	143	18 Nov 1847	Poor, John R.	Key, Mary	Simeon Frost JP			
Α	92	8 Feb 1844	Posey, Terry	Marcee, Sarrah (Marcer)	John Allison JP			
Α	33	11 Feb 1836	Post, Plasant	Allred, Sarah	S. Brown min			
Α	15	10 Jan 1833	Poteet, Samuel G. (Poleet)	Burchartt, Elizabeth (Burkhart)	R. B. Harrison JP			
F	13	3 Jan 1830	Potts, Jerimiah	Goodin, Mary	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	19	8 Sep 1833	Pound, Richard	Baidstan, Patsy (Banitstan)	John Avery min			
Α	106	1 Jun 1845	Pounds, Willis	Roades, Martha	William Marcee JP			
Α	253	28 May 1854	Preuit, Henry	Luster, Nancy	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	128	24 Feb 1847	Prewitt, Francis	Vines, Sarah	E. M. Clayton JP			
Α	136	10 Mar 1847	Priest, Peter	Turnbo, Nancy	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min			
Α	250	24 Jun 1854	Priest, Samuel	Gourd, Sarah	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min			
Α	1	15 Sep 1831	Pruit, Francis	Clinton, Jincy	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	103	8 Mar 1845	Pruit, Francis	Nobles, Mehaly	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	91	23 Jul 1843	Pruwit, Christopher (Pruitt)	Campbell, Lydia	William Marcee JP			
Α	224	3 Feb 1853	Puckit, James Armstrong 223	Fitzwaters, Elizabeth Davis	William C. Martin JP			
Α	99	4 Apr 1844	Pumphrey, John R.	Singleton, Martha	William Marcee JP			
Α	199	1 May 1851	Pumphrey, John R.	Trask, Eliza J.	James B. Braley min			
Α	208	19 Feb 1852	Purvines, Robert	Coleman, Mary A.	A.W. Johnson JP			
Α	17	24 Dec 1832	Pyburn, Edward	Robins, Elizabeth (Robbins)	William Howard JP			
Α	17	12 Nov 1832	Pyburn, Jacob	Pettyjohn, Catherine	William Howard JP			
Α	158	26 Dec 1848	Ragan, William S.	Dawson, Mary Ann	James B. Braley min			
Α	166	19 Jul 1849	Ramsey, Delafayette	Britton, Malissa	Elijah Mattock JP			
Α	166	6 May 1849	Ramsey, John	Britton, Nancy	John Hamilton JP			
Α	47	7 Dec 1837	Ramsey, John 224	Briton, Agnes	Simeon Frost JP			
Α	21	3 Oct 1833	Ramsey, Robert L.	Sulivant, Elizabeth	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP			
Α	15	20 Dec 1832	Randolph, Thomas	Britton, Frances (Britten)	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	202	21 Aug 1851	Ray, Abram <sup>225</sup>	Spencer, Lidda	James Walker min			
Α	176	16 Dec 1849	Reaves, Nathaniel (Reeves)	Pain, Caroline	William Miller min			
Α	77	29 Sep 1842	Reddick, John <sup>226</sup>	Agee, Meriez	Willis Craddock JP			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>221</sup> Married in Courtois Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>222</sup> Residence of Willis Craddock in presence of many witnesses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>223</sup> Married in Liberty Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>224</sup> Bride by consent of her parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>225</sup> Both of Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>226</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

Book   Page   Date of marriage   Groom   Binde   Ministers, Justice of the Peace		Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831					
A         107         9 Nov 1845         Reed, Jeremiah         Wagener, Mrs. Lucinda         Isaac N. Young JP           A         43         19 Feb 1837         Reed, John 29         Jones, Sally         Asa Pinnell JP           A         54         16 Jul 1839         Reeves, Jesse J. 292         Innman, Susannah         Isaac G. Eaton D. D.           A         112         14 Jan 1846         Reeves, Robert         Sanders, Miss Mahaly         Aristodes Harrison JP           A         60         8 Oct 1840         Renfro, Green L.         Moreland, Anna         Jahn Avery min           A         58         16 Jun 1840         Renfro, Horatio         Phillips, Sarah         Isaac G. Eaton D. D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 299         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 291         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michaelbert min           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richenbour, James 222         Merrit, Sarah         Martit, Sarah         Martit Earew, James 224         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meh Epis min	Book						
A         107         9 Nov 1845         Reed, Jeremiah         Wagener, Mrs. Lucinda         Isaac N. Young JP           A         43         19 Feb 1837         Reed, John 29         Jones, Sally         Asa Pinnell JP           A         54         16 Jul 1839         Reeves, Jesse J. 292         Innman, Susannah         Isaac G. Eaton D. D.           A         112         14 Jan 1846         Reeves, Robert         Sanders, Miss Mahaly         Aristodes Harrison JP           A         60         8 Oct 1840         Renfro, Green L.         Moreland, Anna         Jahn Avery min           A         58         16 Jun 1840         Renfro, Horatio         Phillips, Sarah         Isaac G. Eaton D. D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 299         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 291         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michaelbert min           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richenbour, James 222         Merrit, Sarah         Martit, Sarah         Martit Earew, James 224         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meh Epis min	Λ	140	1 Aug 1947	Pood Colvin 227	Dravanca Maliaav	Thomas I Higgorhothom ID	
A         43         19 Feb 1837         Reed, John 20         Jones, Sally         Asa Prinnell JP           A         54         16 Jul 1839         Reeves, Jesse J. 20         Innman, Susannah         Isaac G. Eaton D.D.           A         112         14 Jan 1846         Reeves, Robert         Sanders, Miss Mahaly         Anistodes Harrison JP           A         60         8 Oct 1840         Renfro, Green L.         Moreland, Anna         John Avery min           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Sarah         Isaac G. Eaton D.D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 20         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg, Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Mintele Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richenhour, James 223         Merrit, Sarah         Merrit, Sarah         Mintele Dunevan JP           A         220         13 Oct 1852         <				,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	**	
A         54         16 Jul 1839         Reeves, Jesse J. 25         Innman, Susannah         Isaac G. Eaton D.D.           A         112         14 Jan 1846         Reeves, Robert         Sanders, Miss Mahaly         Aristodes Harrison JP           A         60         8 Oct 1840         Renfro, Green L.         Moreland, Anna         John Avery min           A         58         16 Jun 1840         Renfro, Horatio         Phillips, Sarah         Isaac G. Eaton D.D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 209         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         250         5 Oct 1854         Richeny, James 223         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curis Meh Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour,				•			
A         112         14 Jan 1846         Reeves, Robert         Sanders, Miss Mahaly         Aristodes Harrison JP           A         60         8 Oct 1840         Renfro, Green L.         Moreland, Anna         John Avery min           A         58         16 Jun 1840         Renfro, Horatio         Phillips, Sarah         Issac G. Eaton D.D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 200         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         99         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 221         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Durvean JP           A         240         5 Oct 1854         Richey, James 223         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         230         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         230         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         230         13 Oct 1852 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td></td<>				•	•		
A         60         8 Oct 1840         Renfro, Green L.         Moreland, Anna         John Avery min           A         58         16 Jun 1840         Renfro, Horatio         Phillips, Sarah         Issae G. Eaton D.D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 230         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Eider Reg, Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Durevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curis Meth Epis min           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1834         Riley, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         24         11 J				·	· ·		
A         58         16 Jun 1840         Renfro, Horatio         Phillips, Sarah         Issae G. Eaton D.D.           A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 230         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richey, James 232         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedage, JP           A         28         1 Oct 1				•	•		
A         14         30 Sep 1832         Renfrow, Wade         Phillips, Elizabeth         John Avery min           A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 230         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richey, James 232         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G (eorge) H. Coppeday           A         28 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td>·</td><td>•</td></t<>				,	·	•	
A         97         8 Oct 1844         Rhea, John 230         Frame, Miss Purlina         David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt           A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         230         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G (eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         24         11 Jul 1844         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T. W. Burkett JP         T. W. Burkett JP <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td>· ·</td><td>Isaac G. Eaton D.D.</td></th<>				,	· ·	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
A         69         11 Nov 1841         Rice, Richard 231         Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)         James Halbert min           A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richey, James 232         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         29         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T.W. Burkett JP           A         203         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         26         24 Apr					<u>'</u>	John Avery min	
A         244         11 Dec 1853         Richardson, George         Harris, Nancy Malvina         Michael Dunevan JP           A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richey, James 232         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G. (eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G. (eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         29         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T.W. Burkett JP           A         20         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         26         24	Α	97	8 Oct 1844	Rhea, John <sup>230</sup>	Frame, Miss Purlina	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt	
A         260         5 Oct 1854         Richey, James 232         Merrit, Sarah         Martin Earney JP           A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         29         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T.W. Burkett JP           A         299         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         209         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         209         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         260         24 Apr 1835         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         260         24 Apr 1835	Α	69	11 Nov 1841	Rice, Richard 231	Hambleton, Mahaly (Hamilton)	James Halbert min	
A         232         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhour, James 233         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         94         11 Jul 1844         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T.W. Burkett JP           A         209         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         209         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T.W. Burkett JP           A         209         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         26         24 Apr 1835         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         26         24 Apr 1835         Riley, Methal         Bell, Aldien         T.W. Burkett JP           A         26         24 Apr 1835         Riley, William C	Α	244	11 Dec 1853	Richardson, George	Harris, Nancy Malvina	Michael Dunevan JP	
A         236         6 Nov 1853         Ridenhouse, James 234         Bell, Elizabeth         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         220         13 Oct 1852         Riggs, Thomas         Holderman, Miss Margaret         John M. Chapman JP           A         28         1 Oct 1835         Right, Lewis (Wright)         Kitchens, Frances         G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP           A         94         11 Jul 1844         Riley, Andrew         Ball, Adaline         T.W. Burkett JP           A         209         19 Feb 1852         Riley, Charles         Cain, Susan         William Curtis Meth Epis min           A         68         31 Oct 1841         Riley, Henry Westly         Bennett, Narcissa         Isaac G. Eaton D.D.           A         26         24 Apr 1835         Riley, Henry Westly         Bennett, Narcissa         Jeac G. Eaton D.D.           A         26         24 Apr 1835         Riley, J 235         More, Miss Minerva         Alvin P. Williams min           A         208         29 Feb 1852         Riley, William         Mattock, Agnes         William A. Spencer JP           A         238         27 Nov 1853         Rinehart, George Washington         Mallock, Miss Nancy         John Avery min           A         157         17 Aug 1848	Α	260	5 Oct 1854	Richey, James 232	Merrit, Sarah	Martin Earney JP	
A 220 13 Oct 1852 Riggs, Thomas Holderman, Miss Margaret John M. Chapman JP A 28 1 Oct 1835 Right, Lewis (Wright) Kitchens, Frances G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP A 94 11 Jul 1844 Riley, Andrew Ball, Adaline T.W. Burkett JP A 209 19 Feb 1852 Riley, Charles Cain, Susan William Curtis Meth Epis min A 68 31 Oct 1841 Riley, Henry Westly Bennett, Narcissa Isaac G. Eaton D.D. A 26 24 Apr 1835 Riley, J 235 More, Miss Minerva Alvin P. Williams min A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, John Mallock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	232	6 Nov 1853	Ridenhour, James 233	Bell, Elizabeth	William Curtis Meth Epis min	
A 28 1 Oct 1835 Right, Lewis (Wright) Kitchens, Frances G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP A 94 11 Jul 1844 Riley, Andrew Ball, Adaline T.W. Burkett JP A 209 19 Feb 1852 Riley, Charles Cain, Susan William Curtis Meth Epis min A 68 31 Oct 1841 Riley, Henry Westly Bennett, Narcissa Isaac G. Eaton D.D. A 26 24 Apr 1835 Riley, J 235 More, Miss Minerva Alvin P. Williams min A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 250 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	236	6 Nov 1853	Ridenhouse, James 234	Bell, Elizabeth	William Curtis Meth Epis min	
A 94 11 Jul 1844 Riley, Andrew Ball, Adaline T.W. Burkett JP A 209 19 Feb 1852 Riley, Charles Cain, Susan William Curtis Meth Epis min A 68 31 Oct 1841 Riley, Henry Westly Bennett, Narcissa Isaac G. Eaton D.D. A 26 24 Apr 1835 Riley, J 235 More, Miss Minerva Alvin P. Williams min A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 256 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	220	13 Oct 1852	Riggs, Thomas	Holderman, Miss Margaret	John M. Chapman JP	
A 209 19 Feb 1852 Riley, Charles Cain, Susan William Curtis Meth Epis min A 68 31 Oct 1841 Riley, Henry Westly Bennett, Narcissa Isaac G. Eaton D.D. A 26 24 Apr 1835 Riley, J 235 More, Miss Minerva Alvin P. Williams min A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	28	1 Oct 1835	Right, Lewis (Wright)	Kitchens, Frances	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP	
A 68 31 Oct 1841 Riley, Henry Westly Bennett, Narcissa Isaac G. Eaton D.D. A 26 24 Apr 1835 Riley, J 235 More, Miss Minerva Alvin P. Williams min A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John E. Davis JP A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	94	11 Jul 1844	Riley, Andrew	Ball, Adaline	T.W. Burkett JP	
A2624 Apr 1835Riley, J 235More, Miss MinervaAlvin P. Williams minA20829 Feb 1852Riley, WilliamMattock, AgnesWilliam A. Spencer JPA23827 Nov 1853Rinehart, George WashingtonMallock, Miss NancyJohn Miller JPA15717 Aug 1848Ringeall, John 236Davall, Juliann (Davalt)John Avery minA1132 Apr 1846Robertson, JamesMoon, AbigaleJohn Avery minA25317 Aug 1854Roderick, GeorgePoor, Martha J.John E. Davis JPA14618 Nov 1847Rogers, MathewRay, MarthaJohn Avery minF447 Aug 1831Rountree, Joneasen M.Miller, Marthy JaneRichard Keesee minA24915 Jun 1854Russel, Dalson Y.Burnett, Mary A.James B. Braley minA7224 Feb 1842Sanders, JohnReeves, MillyAristodes Harrison JPA21619 Aug 1852Sanders, JoshuaMcMellon, JaneElias R. Fort First Bapt. minA536 Jun 1839Sanders, WilliamMattock, JuliannSimeon Frost JP	Α	209	19 Feb 1852	Riley, Charles	Cain, Susan	William Curtis Meth Epis min	
A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John Avery min A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	68	31 Oct 1841	Riley, Henry Westly	Bennett, Narcissa	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
A 208 29 Feb 1852 Riley, William Mattock, Agnes William A. Spencer JP A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John E. Davis JP A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	26	24 Apr 1835		More, Miss Minerva	Alvin P. Williams min	
A 238 27 Nov 1853 Rinehart, George Washington Mallock, Miss Nancy John Miller JP A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt) John Avery min A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John E. Davis JP A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	208		•		William A. Spencer JP	
A 157 17 Aug 1848 Ringeall, John 236 Davall, Juliann (Davalt)  A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min  A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John E. Davis JP  A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min  F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min  A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min  A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP  A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min  A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α	238		•		John Miller JP	
A 113 2 Apr 1846 Robertson, James Moon, Abigale John Avery min A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John E. Davis JP A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α				<u> </u>	John Avery min	
A 253 17 Aug 1854 Roderick, George Poor, Martha J. John E. Davis JP A 146 18 Nov 1847 Rogers, Mathew Ray, Martha John Avery min F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP	Α		-		' ' '	John Avery min	
A14618 Nov 1847Rogers, MathewRay, MarthaJohn Avery minF447 Aug 1831Rountree, Joneasen M.Miller, Marthy JaneRichard Keesee minA24915 Jun 1854Russel, Dalson Y.Burnett, Mary A.James B. Braley minA7224 Feb 1842Sanders, JohnReeves, MillyAristodes Harrison JPA21619 Aug 1852Sanders, JoshuaMcMellon, JaneElias R. Fort First Bapt. minA536 Jun 1839Sanders, WilliamMattock, JuliannSimeon Frost JP	Α				<u> </u>	John E. Davis JP	
F 44 7 Aug 1831 Rountree, Joneasen M. Miller, Marthy Jane Richard Keesee min A 249 15 Jun 1854 Russel, Dalson Y. Burnett, Mary A. James B. Braley min A 72 24 Feb 1842 Sanders, John Reeves, Milly Aristodes Harrison JP A 216 19 Aug 1852 Sanders, Joshua McMellon, Jane Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP				•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	John Avery min	
A24915 Jun 1854Russel, Dalson Y.Burnett, Mary A.James B. Braley minA7224 Feb 1842Sanders, JohnReeves, MillyAristodes Harrison JPA21619 Aug 1852Sanders, JoshuaMcMellon, JaneElias R. Fort First Bapt. minA536 Jun 1839Sanders, WilliamMattock, JuliannSimeon Frost JP	_			•	•	•	
A7224 Feb 1842Sanders, JohnReeves, MillyAristodes Harrison JPA21619 Aug 1852Sanders, JoshuaMcMellon, JaneElias R. Fort First Bapt. minA536 Jun 1839Sanders, WilliamMattock, JuliannSimeon Frost JP				·	•	James B. Braley min	
A21619 Aug 1852Sanders, JoshuaMcMellon, JaneElias R. Fort First Bapt. minA536 Jun 1839Sanders, WilliamMattock, JuliannSimeon Frost JP	<b>—</b>			,	•	•	
A 53 6 Jun 1839 Sanders, William Mattock, Juliann Simeon Frost JP				·	•		
	_			·	·	•	
	Α	72	5 Dec 1841	Sands, Isaac	Paulso, Polly Ann	Jonathan Wiseman JP	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>227</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>228</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>229</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>230</sup> Groom from Pulaski County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>231</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>232</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>233</sup> Both of Osage County, MO. Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>234</sup> Both of Osage County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>235</sup> Could be James, the name is right on the end of the page and hard to make out, see the original marriage book.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>236</sup> Groom indexed under both Ringeall & Kingeall.

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
200m	. ago	Date of marriage	0.00	3.140		
Α	103	21 May 1845	Satterfield, Hiram <sup>237</sup>	Norris, Priscilla	George C. Breckenridge JP	
F	17	13 Jan 1830	Scott, William	Ormsby, Frances	J. Cornelius JP	
Α	170	20 Sep 1849	Seagler, Samuel	Gorman, Frances	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	169	16 Oct 1849	Setten, Samuel M. 238	Leonard, Mary Ann Melissa	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	145	19 Jan 1848	Shaw, Richard	Eggars, Polly W.	Benjamin Piatt min	
Α	91	30 Jan 1844	Shedd, William C.	Sinclair, Polly	John F. Mudd JP	
Α	244	22 Dec 1853	Shepherd, Alexander	Jones, Elizabeth	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	39	2 Oct 1836	Sherell, Joel	Thornton, Jincey	Jonathan Burlison JP & min	
Α	27	7 May 1835	Shipman, Abraham	Garrison, Hetty	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	26	16 Apr 1835	Shipman, Mathew 239	Brickey, Maitilday	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	215	18 Apr 1852	Shoemate, Benjamin F.	Pedcock, America	John R. Coleman JP	
Α	153	19 Oct 1848	Shoemate, David W. 240	Taff, Violotte	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	31	10 Jan 1836	Shoemate, George 241	Wines, Miss Sinthy	James Sanders JP	
Α	196	9 Mar 1851	Short, Elem S. 242	Brown, Susan	Martin Earney JP	
Α	262	21 Oct 1866	Short, James	Furgason, Eliza (Ferguson)	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
F	39	24 Apr 1831	Shumate, Samuel	Baskett, Nancy	Reuben A. Carter JP	
Α	94	2 May 1844	Shumate, William C. 243	Farris, Sarah Ann	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	160	6 Feb 1849	Simpson, Blake	Sanders, Mary	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	210	25 Mar 1852	Simpson, Elias Haskin	Forest, Mary Ellen	William A. Spencer JP	
Α	197	29 May 1851	Simpson, John Jimpson	Balker, Nancy Smith	William A. Spencer JP	
Α	232	15 Nov 1853	Simpson, William	Bowen, Mary	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	82	13 Feb 1843	Singleton, Lial (Lyle)	Paterson, Aramitte	John Avery min	
Α	93	27 Apr 1844	Six, John	Tinker, Cerinda	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	125	25 Jan 1847	Skaggs, Jeremiah V.	Hewitt, Mary Jane	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	11	16 Jun 1832	Skaggs, Shadrack	Ferguson, Feriby	Asa Pinnell JP	
Α	180	29 Jan 1850	Skaggs, Stephen 244	Hewit,(t) Manerva	James B. Simpson JP	
Α	11	17 Jun 1832	Slavens, James H.	Rountree, Louisa	Andrew Peace JP	
Α	101	2 Jan 1845	Smith, Alfred	Bartorff, Sarah Ann	Joseph Collins	
Α	244	8 Jan 1854	Smith, Christopher	Trask, Olive	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	116	25 Jun 1846	Smith, Christopher	Scott, Evaline	John E. Davis JP	
Α	90	14 Nov 1843	Smith, David	Bates, Celia	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min	
Α	144	2 Dec 1847	Smith, James 245	England, Jane	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	222	4 Dec 1852	Smith, Richard	Riley, Margaret	William A. Spencer JP	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>237</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>238</sup> Married in Wadkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>239</sup> Bride a widow of Jeremiah Brickey deceased.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>240</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>241</sup> Bride's maiden name could also be Wengo.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>242</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>243</sup> Married in Merrimec Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>244</sup> Both minors having entire consent of the relatives.

<sup>245</sup> Both of lawful age.

Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
		Ğ			,
Α	143	26 Aug 1847	Smith, Samuel	Clayton, Sarah	E.M. Clayton JP
Α	79	17 Sep 1842	Smith, Thomas E. 246	Stenit, Dotia	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	73	16 May 1842	Snead, William	Ramsey, Polly Caroline	John E. Davis JP
F	47	15 Sep 1831	Sneed, Hesekiah	Mercer, Elizabeth	R.B. Harrison JP
Α	262	19 Apr 1855	Snelson, Andrew M.	Earney, Margaret C.	John E. Davis JP
Α	33	29 Mar 1836	Snelson, Isaac	Grisham, Sarah	Thomas Snelson min
Α	90	12 Dec 1843	Snelson, Isaac T.	Norris, Lucinda	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	74	5 Apr 1842	Snelson, John	Craig, Ann E.	Obadiah Key JP
Α	175	21 Feb 1850	Snelson, Joseph	Earney, Elizabeth	Abraham Earney JP
Α	47	28 Sep 1837	Snelson, Levi	Gardner, Hannah	Levi Lane Snelson JP
Α	43	17 Feb 1837	Snelson, Thomas	Atkinson, Nancy Ann	Levi Lane Snelson JP
Α	93	21 May 1844	Snelson, Thomas	Craig, Miss Margaret	Robert M. Burns min
Α	10	21 Jun 1832	Snodgrass, Archibald	McGee, Nancy	Asa Pinnell JP
F	12	6 Dec 1829	Snodgrass, James 247	Yeats, Oliver	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	231	4 Aug 1853	Sparkman, Jesse 248	Ray, Caroline	James Walker min
Α	66	5 Jun 1841	Speair, L.	Roarch, Elizabeth (Roarck)	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	155	24 Aug 1848	Spear, Edward	Martin, Margaret	Jacob Clark min
Α	23	28 Sep 1834	Spears, Samuel	Stafford, Nancy	Henry E. Davis JP
Α	98	2 Aug 1844	Spencer, Elias	Chambers, Ann	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min
Α	150	23 Jul 1848	Spencer, Elias	Southard, Lyda	John Avery min
Α	113	2 Apr 1846	Spencer, Nathaniel	Moon, Hester	John Avery min
Α	198	30 Apr 1851	Spencer, Thomas M.	McFarland, William Ann	J.R. Burk Meth Epis min
Α	115	26 May 1846	Spencer, William	Bradley, Susannah	Joseph Collins
Α	151	27 Aug 1848	Spencer, William	Kelso, Miss Harriet	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	64	11 Nov 1840	Spoon, John	Morris, Rebecca	Willis Craddock JP
Α	14	4 Oct 1832	Spradlin, Joseph	Snodgrass, Matilda	John Avery min
Α	11	5 Jul 1832	Spralding, William 249	Baidsten, Kissiah	John Avery min
Α	167	10 Jun 1849	Stafford, James	Edwards, Zelpha	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	103	16 Apr 1845	Stafford, Jesse B.	Butt, Sarah A.	William P. Campbell Meth Epis min
Α	43	26 Mar 1837	Stafford, Richard	Key, Eliza Ann	Jonathan Burlison JP & min
Α	109	11 Dec 1845	Stafford, Richard	Hight, Miss Harriet	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	223	2_ Dec 1852	Stafford, Robert 250	Bredmore, Sarah Jane	J.W. Coppedge JP
Α	188	28 Nov 1850	Stafford, Samuel Ellis	Lanius, Eliza Perry	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	134	13 May 1847	Stagner, Alexander C. 251	Rieves, Mary C. (Reeves)	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	134	9 May 1847	Stagner, George H. 252	Schoolce, Roseana (Shults)	George C. Breckenridge JP

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>246</sup> Married in Merrimec Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>247</sup> Married in Johnson Township. Even though it says Oliver, I believe he meant Olive.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>248</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>249</sup> Both of Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>250</sup> The date looks like the 23<sup>rd</sup> to me.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>251</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>252</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

#### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37)

Marriage Grid©

"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	124	3 Nov 1846	Stagner, Jefferson	Shutts, Rachael (Shults)	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	6	2 Feb 1832	Stark, John	Todd, Elizabeth	Arron Spann JP
Α	67	10 Jun 1841	Stean, Richard	Stewart, Miss Nancy	James Sanders JP
Α	221	1 Dec 1852	Steel, Josephus 253	McDade, Rebecca	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
Α	118	6 Jun 1846	Stennett, Reuben	Dotson, Manerva	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	63	14 Feb 1841	Stennett, Rheuben	Gregory, Kizziah	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	219	2 Sep 1852	Stevens, 254	Walker, Susan	James B. Braley min
Α	68	30 May 1841	Stewart, James	Lain, Malinda (Lane)	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	51	8 Jul 1838	Stewart, Joshua	Pidcock, Melissa (Piedcock)	M.(arvin) W. Trask JP
Α	239	20 Nov 1853	Stewart, Marian (Marion) 255	Welsh, Polly	Jesse Clements JP
Α	228	21 Apr 1853	Stewart, Peter	Broadridge, Manurvey	Clement Nance JP
Α	187	28 Nov 1850	Stone, Ambrose	Robertson, Abigail	John H. Moon min
Α	83	16 Mar 1843	Stone, Wilksen 256 (William)	Sanders, Sarah	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	231	25 Sep 1853	Stough, Charles B.	Bradley, Mary F.	James B. Braley min
Α	30	19 Aug 1834	Strawhern, Wiley	Hudgens, Nancy	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	116	31 May 1846	Strickland, Burrel	White, Lavina Isabell	John E. Davis JP
Α	71	11 Dec 1841	Strickland, Jonathan 257	Wood, Sarah	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min
Α	70	29 Nov 1841	Stricklen, James	Caste, Elizabeth	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	24	18 Feb 1835	Studavant, Jeorge (Studivant)	Morrison, Maryan	Joseph H. King min
Α	179	21 Mar 1850	Sturgeon, Washington	King, Polly Ann	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	87	5 Feb 1843	Suel, Martin (Sewell)	Sullivant, Catishay?	William Marcee JP
Α	25	8 Nov 1834	Sulivant, Mark 258	Benton, Merry	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	238	8 Feb 1854	Sullivant, Clabourn	Davis, Permelia	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	70	30 Dec 1841	Sullivant, Jesse B.	Norris, Barbrey An	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	44	5 Mar 1837	Sullivant, John 259	Copland, Miss Poly (Copeland)	John Monroe Meth. Epis. min
Α	43	5 Feb 1837	Sullivant, Joseph 260	Bolen, Elizabeth	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	51	23 Aug 1838	Surers, William 0. 261	Gorman, Margaret	William Marcee JP
Α	31	24 Jan 1836	Sutherland, James 262	Riddle, Sarah	James Sanders JP
Α	69	11 Nov 1841	Swafford, Jacob	McDaniel, Rachel	John F. Mudd JP
Α	120	8 Oct 1846	Swafford, John 263	Phillips, Roxanna	Josiah Reeves JP
Α	210	13 Mar 1843	Swan, Charles M. 264	Wood, Telitha C.	E. E. Headlee min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>253</sup> Married in Boon Township. (Boone)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>254</sup> Written record gives only one name for the groom. I checked the 1850,1860,1870 census and could not find this family.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>255</sup> Groom of Dent County, MO. "At house of Franklin N. Welch of Osage Township, Crawford County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>256</sup> Groom of Madison County, MO., both of lawful age.

<sup>257</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>258</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>259</sup> Witnesses: Mark Sullivant, John Copland and Miss Catharine Sewell.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>260</sup> Groom by consent of his parents, bride being of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>261</sup> Groom's surname could be interpreted as Swiers, could not find him in the 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 census of Crawford County.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>262</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>263</sup> Both of Liberty Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>264</sup> The date of the marriage shows 1843, however the marriage was recorded 13 May 1852. The 1850 census of Washington County, MO shows a daughter of this marriage, age 6 months. The 1860 census, same county shows the same daughter as 10 years old. Therefore it appears they were married sometime before 1850.

Book			Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831					
	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace			
۸	101	07 1 4045	Occasional Frankling (Occious)	O-makall Dahasas				
A	104	27 Jun 1845	Sweyers, Franklin (Swiers)	Campbell, Rebecca	Isaac N. Young JP			
Α	40	15 Sep 1836	Swift, Washington 265	Taber, Betty Ann	Asa Pinnell JP			
Α	249	22 Jun 1854	Swim, William 266	Coppedge, Sophia S.	J.R. Burk Meth Epis South min			
Α	94	25 Apr 1844	Swofford, Samuel	Mattock, Mary	Joseph Collins			
Α	171	16 Dec 1849	Swyers, David	Daniels, Sarah	J.W. Hawkins Meth Epis min			
Α	173	23 Jan 1850	Swyers, Thomas	Swyers, Margaret	E. M. Clayton JP			
Α	29	26 Nov 1835	Tabor, Solomon	Homan, Susan	Asa Pinnell JP			
Α	178	16 May 1850	Taff, George Washington	Ramsey, Rachel	Lewis Dent JP			
Α	252	30 Mar 1854	Talbert, Shadrick 267	Lane, Catherine	Michael Wolf JP			
Α	216	15 Jul 1852	Talbot, James	Asher, Mary	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	76	13 Jun 1842	Tale, James E. (Tate)	Jones, Zellah B.	M.W. Glover min			
Α	212	20 May 1852	Taylor, George Washington	Vance, Ellen	William A. Spencer JP			
Α	187	26 Aug 1850	Taylor, Preston B. T.	Cutrite, Sarah	William Dollar JP			
Α	81	6 Oct 1842	Tendal, James (Tindal)	Dye, Nancy	William Marcee JP			
Α	31	24 Dec 1835	Tenison, Joseph 268	Cooper, Elvira	Levi Lane Snelson JP			
Α	41	19 Jan 1837	Tennison, Harrison M	Newberry, Elizabeth	John Avery min			
Α	192	9 Jan 1851	Tharp, P. C.	Jamison, Margaret Ann	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP			
Α	142	16 Sep 1847	Tharp, Pinkney	Jameson, Jane	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP			
Α	169	14 Aug 1849	Thomas, P. H.	Henkson, Miss Frances Jane	John Holmes min			
Α	123	5 Oct 1846	Thusard, Edward <sup>269</sup>	Moreland, Elizabeth	John Avery min			
F	18	7 Mar 1830	Tigert, Josiah 270	Span, Nancy	Thomas William Casebolt min			
Α	1	14 Jul 1831	Timmonds, John (Timmons)	Harris, Sarah	Jonathan Clinton JP			
Α	125	14 Jan 1847	Tinker, Harrison	Turnbo, Mary (Turnbough)	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min			
Α	76	26 May 1842	Toadvine, Morris 271	Scaggs, Miss Narcissie	James Sanders JP			
Α	224	24 Feb 1853	Trask, Andru H.	Moutry, Melesind	Solomon Wood JP			
Α	117	5 Jul 1846	Trask, Josiah	Cartright, Rachael	John E. Davis JP			
Α	261	5 Oct 1854	Trask, M.(arvin) W.(arner) 272	Dawson, Miss Eliza	J.R. Arnold JP			
Α	112	24 Jul 1845	Turnbo, James 273	Harper, Mary	Martin Earney JP			
Α	131	24 Jan 1847	Turnbo, John (Turnbough) <sup>274</sup>	Douglass, Margret	Martin Earney JP			
Α	66	20 Apr 1841	Turnbo, Samuel 275	Asher, Rachel	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min			
Α	114	30 Apr 1846	Turnbow, Jeremiah <sup>276</sup>	Nelson, Ruth	Zachariah Goforth JP			
Α	258	17 Aug 1854	Turnbow, Joseph	Cotrell, Nancy E. (Cottrell)	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>265</sup> Married in Johnson Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>266</sup> Groom of Gasconade County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>267</sup> Bride of Dent County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>268</sup> Married in Meramec Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>269</sup> Groom's surname could be Southard.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>270</sup> Both of Cullen Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>271</sup> Both of lawful age.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 272}$  Bride is Elizabeth J. (DAWSON). At house of Elijah Dawson, both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>273</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>274</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>275</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>276</sup> Witnesses: John Tenker, John Six and Harrison Turker.

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
	J	Ţ.			·		
Α	62	15 Nov 1840	Turner, Bradley	Harris, Mary	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	31	25 Oct 1835	Turner, James	Gillard, Patsy	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	255	2 Sep 1854	Turner, John	Eoff, Miss Rosanna	Robert M. Burns min		
Α	105	2 Sep 1845	Turner, Thomas 277	Farris, Mary	George C. Breckenridge JP		
Α	114	26 Feb 1846	Turner, Warren	Mattock, Susann	Joseph Collins		
F	24	2 Jun 1830	Turpin, John <sup>278</sup>	Wisdom, Nancy	William Bradford JP		
Α	54	21 Jul 1839	Turpin, Martin	Webb, Louisa	S. Brown Cumb. Pres. min		
Α	157	25 Feb 1849	Vance, George W.	McDade, Ellen	C. L. Spencer min		
F	38	24 Mar 1831	Vaughn, Reuben	Carter, Maria D.	Reuben A. Carter JP		
Α	99	18 Aug 1844	Vest, Moses C.	Coleman, Nancy Louisana	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min		
Α	93	11 Feb 1844	Vine, Benjamin	Asher, Siley	Henley R. Edgar JP		
Α	151	17 Aug 1848	Wafford, C. P.	Innman, Jane	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP		
Α	173	7 Feb 1850	Wafford, Thomas W.	Shoults, Mary Jane (Shults)	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP		
Α	248	30 Mar 1854	Walenston, Frederic (Walenton) <sup>279</sup>	Chapman, Miss Diadanna	Robert M. Burns min		
Α	194	2 Jan 1851	Walker, Francis M. 280	Short, Elizabeth R.	Martin Earney JP		
Α	187	26 Sep 1850	Walker, George	Earney, Emeline	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min		
Α	11	23 Jul 1832	Walker, James G.	McClendon, Louisa	Nathaniel M. Talbot		
Α	195	12 Jan 1851	Wall, Andrew	Leonard, Esther E.	William P. Gibson Meth Epis min		
F	33	4 Apr 1831	Wall, Lorenso D. 281	Lowe, Elizabeth	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min		
Α	207	3 Feb 1852	Waller, John (E.) 282	Trask, Telitha	James B. Braley min		
Α	76	29 Jul 1842	Walls, Thomas Neel 283	Mattock, Catharine	John Musgrave United Bapt min		
Α	165	23 May 1849	Watson, John Emory	Blackwell, Mary Ann	Lewis Dent JP		
Α	72	3 Jan 1842	Watson, Leonard	Jacobs, Nancy	Obadiah Key JP		
Α	211	4 Feb 1852	Watson, Levi H.	Hinton, Emeline	Jacob Holeman Reg. Bapt min		
Α	28	18 Oct 1835	Watson, Walter	Vance, Jane	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP		
Α	18	10 Jan 1833	Wayman, Thomas	Throckmorton, Rachel	William Bradford JP		
Α	19	10 Jan 1833	Wayman, Thomas	Throckmorton, Rachel	William Bradford JP		
F	10b	17 Jan 1830	Weaver, Samuel 284	Fullbright, Rodah	Joseph Hays JP		
Α	20	28 Sep 1833	Webb, Harrison	Brickey, Emely	Silas B. Brickey JP		
Α	86	13 Jul 1843	Welch, Josiah 285	Bracey, Marry (Bresser)	Richard Johns Bapt. min		
Α	220	16 Sep 1852	Welch, William 286	Wilson, Meneroy	Jesse Clements JP		
F	7	16 Aug 1829	West, Richard	Snodgrass, Polly	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP		
Α	117	28 Jun 1846	White, Jeremiah	Watson, Margaret	John E. Davis JP		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>277</sup> Married in Wadkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>278</sup> Married in Skaggs Township.

 $<sup>^{279}</sup>$  In the 1860 census he is listed as Fredrick Walenton. She is listed as Jonah.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>280</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>281</sup> Both of Boon Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>282</sup> Brides name could be Tabitha Eliza.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>283</sup> Bride with consent of parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>284</sup> Both of Cullin Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>285</sup> Married at the house of E.F. Bracey.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>286</sup> Married in Courtois Township.

### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37) Marriage Grid©

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	121	3 Sep 1846	Whities, Izambert? E.	Perry, Mary Ann	Henley R. Edgar JP	
Α	16	9 Apr 1833	Wiley, Jesse 287	Walker, Polly Blevens	Joseph H. King min	
Α	99	20 Oct 1844	Wilkerson, James Esq. 288	Bradley, Louisa	James Halbert min	
Α	78	28 Aug 1842	Wilkeson, Bernard	Watson, Ann J.	C.T. Wood recorder	
Α	81	12 Jan 1843	Wilkinson, Charles B. M.	Glen, Sarah (Glenn)	Henley R. Edgar JP	
Α	88	10 Aug 1843	Wilkinson, William 0.	Carter, Sarah Ann	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	71	31 Oct 1841	Wille, Phillip 289	Anderson, Mary	Richard Johns Bapt. min	
Α	100	16 Jan 1845	Willet, George	Trusty, Agnes	T.W. Burkett JP	
Α	233	20 Oct 1853	Williams, George W.	Turnbow, Melinda	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	3	8 Sep 1831	Williams, Gipson A.	Rule, Anny Miss	Richard Keesee min	
Α	66	9 May 1841	Williams, James 290	Golliher, Lucinda	James Sullivant JP & min	
Α	12	15 Jul 1832	Williams, John	Rapp, Marget (Wrapp)	Aaron Spann JP	
Α	3	8 Sep 1831	Williams, Washington	Rule, Franky Miss	Richard Keesee min	
Α	65	10 Jan 1841	Williamson, George W. 291	Mootry, Elizabeth	James Sanders JP	
Α	87	18 Jul 1843	Williamson, William W.	Taylor, Ellen	Henley R. Edgar JP	
Α	18	6 Jan 1833	Willis, Terry 292	Gatch, Sally	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	156	5 Oct 1848	Willson, Napoleon	Paulal, Martha Narcisa	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	235	22 Dec 1853	Wilson, Eli W.	Earley, Ann	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	38	21 Aug 1836	Wilson, George 293	Benson, Pemela	William Paul JP	
Α	3	5 May 1831	Wilson, Giles	Williams, Nancy Mitchell Fleming	William Beatty JP	
Α	169	8 Nov 1849	Wilson, James S. 294	Odle, Nancy	Martin Earney JP	
Α	15	14 Feb 1833	Wilson, William	Millhollan, Martha (Willhillen)	Isaac Clark JP	
Α	160	6 Dec 1848	Wilson, William 295	Dunlap, Louisa	Jesse Clements JP	
Α	154	7 Oct 1848	Wisdom, George W.	Chandler, Polly	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	86	26 May 1843	Wisdom, Henry H.	Steen, Nancy	S. Brown Cumb. Pres. min	
Α	233	27 Oct 1853	Wisdom, Sergent	Chandler, Lydia	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	6	19 Jan 1832	Wisdom, Thomas	Ballue, Charity (Balleu)	Arron Spann JP	
Α	148	1 May 1848	Wishon, Daniel	Dean, Nancy	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	23	13 Nov 1834	Wolf, Michael (Woolf)	Furry, Nancy	Thomas Snelson min	
Α	231	25 Aug 1853	Wood, Azle	Martin, Patsey Jane	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	95	9 Jun 1844	Wood, Azley	Cummings, Nancy	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	68	2 Sep 1841	Wood, Gillem (Gilbert)?	Montgomery, Rachel	William Marcee JP	
Α	136	18 Mar 1847	Wood, James	Alexander, Emily	James B. Braley min	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>287</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>288</sup> Groom is a widower and bride is a widow.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>289</sup> Groom of Ste. Genevieve County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>290</sup> Married in Watkins Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>291</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>292</sup> Could also be Nilles or Milles, could not find them in the 1840 or 1850 census of Crawford County, MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>293</sup> Were married in Liberty Township.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>294</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>295</sup> Were married in Courtois Township, both of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride Alphabetization on page 37) Marriage Grid©

	### "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
	1	T					
Α	135	4 Mar 1847	Wood, Malaki	Bransom, Telitha	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.		
Α	137	27 Mar 1847	Wood, Oliver 296	Murry, Catharine	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min		
Α	40	31 Oct 1836	Wood, Osbourn	Smith, Fanny	William Coppedge		
Α	154	22 Oct 1848	Wood, Zadock	Crawford, Sinah	Lewis Dent JP		
Α	216	5 Sep 1852	Woodard, Rev. William L. 297	Spencer, Miss Eliza B.	John L. Burchard Meth Epis min		
Α	257	20 Sep 1854	Woodruff, Benjamin	Enloe, Catherine M.	James B. Braley min		
Α	237	28 Nov 1853	Woods, Bruce	Trask, Louisa E.	James B. Braley min		
F	35	19 Apr 1831	Woods, James Henry	Hyatt, Sarah	Aaron Spann JP		
Α	85	8 Aug 1843	Woolsey, Richard	Hawkins, Martha M.	John E. Davis JP		
Α	84	11 May 1843	Worley, James	Stringer, Ann E.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.		
Α	38	29 Nov 1836	Wright, Harrison 298	Taylor, Miss Caroline	John Monroe Meth Epis min		
Α	52	1 Jan 1839	Wright, Jackson	Matlock, Elizabeth	Joseph H. King min		
Α	195	12 Jan 1851	Wright, Jacob A.	Wright, Elizabeth	William Dollar JP		
Α	7	29 Dec 1831	Wright, James	Arthur, Burnetta	Jonathan Burlison JP & min		
Α	192	1 Dec 1850	Wright, John W. 299	Wems, Sarah	Josiah Reeves JP		
Α	140	25 Jul 1847	Wright, Squire 300	Harris, Elizabeth Ann	Josiah Reeves JP		
Α	140	20 Jun 1847	Wright, Westley	Harris, Martha	Solomon Wood JP		
Α	15	14 Feb 1833	Young, Alexander	Brown, Nancy	R.B. Harrison JP		
Α	80	1 Jan 1843	Young, Isaac N. 301	Mapir, Margaret Day	Henley R. Edgar JP		
Α	92	31 Dec 1843	Zimmerson, Ambrose	Lewis, Elizabeth	Henley R. Edgar JP		

End of Alphabetized Groom Surname of First Marriage Book and Book "A" of Crawford County, Missouri

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>296</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>297</sup> Groom formerly of Polk County, MO., of Steelville Mission, St. Louis Conference of Methodist Episcopal South Church.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>298</sup> Groom from Liberty Township, bride from Courtois Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>299</sup> Bride of Liberty Township.

<sup>300</sup> Bride of Liberty Township.

<sup>301</sup> Groom of Springfield, Greene County, MO.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract						
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
Α	218	19 Sep 1852	Adisotate, Emily	Miller, William 302	James Halbert min		
Α	77	29 Sep 1842	Agee, Meriez	Reddick, John 303	Willis Craddock JP		
Α	194	15 Dec 1850	Ahart, Susan	Moreland, Jacob	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min		
Α	220	2 Nov 1852	Akeman, Araminty Sarah Angeline	Patton, James L. 304	James Walker min		
Α	136	18 Mar 1847	Alexander, Emily	Wood, James	James B. Braley min		
Α	232	14 Aug 1853	Allison, Ann	Mosher, Daniel	John Miller JP		
Α	33	11 Feb 1836	Allred, Sarah	Post, Plasant	S. Brown min		
Α	191	5 Dec 1850	Anderson, Amanda	Dunlap, Samuel	James B. Braley min		
Α	112	2 Apr 1846	Anderson, Burryhet	Matthews, Ransom B. 305	James B. Braley min		
F	19	30 Mar 1830	Anderson, Louisa J.	McClendon, Asa	Joseph Hayes JP		
Α	198	13 Mar 1851	Anderson, Lucy	Halliburten, William	James B. Braley min		
Α	199	13 Mar 1851	Anderson, Mary	Johnson, Benjamin H.	James B. Braley min		
Α	71	31 Oct 1841	Anderson, Mary	Wille, Phillip 306	Richard Johns Bapt. min		
Α	60	5 Nov 1840	Anderson, Matilda	Deval, Hiram	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	142	26 Aug 1847	Anderson, Miss Barbara Jane	Davis, J. F.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	239	9 Nov 1852	Anderson, Miss Nancy	Hamilton, George P.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	5	31 Oct 1831	Anderson, Nancy	Montgomery, Jefferson	Arron Spann JP		
Α	4	8 Oct 1831	Anderson, Polly	Cole, Jacob	Arron Spann JP		
Α	193	4 Feb 1851	Andrews, Miss Mary Jane	Dodson, Robert 307	J. M. Harmon Meth Epis min		
Α	30	1 Oct 1835	Arney, Susan	Gatch, Philip P.	James Sanders JP		
Α	175	5 Mar 1850	Arney, Susan	McMillen, William B.	James B. Braley min		
Α	7	29 Dec 1831	Arthur, Burnetta	Wright, James	Jonathan Burlison JP & min		
Α	216	15 Jul 1852	Asher, Mary	Talbot, James	Jonathan Clinton JP		
Α	159	2 Nov 1848	Asher, Nancy	Brown, John K.	Isaac N. Young JP		
Α	66	20 Apr 1841	Asher, Rachel	Turnbo, Samuel 308	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min		
Α	93	11 Feb 1844	Asher, Siley	Vine, Benjamin	Henley R. Edgar JP		
Α	88	27 Sep 1843	Askins, Susan Catharine	Bunyard, James B.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min		
Α	43	17 Feb 1837	Atkinson, Nancy Ann	Snelson, Thomas	Levi Lane Snelson JP		
Α	59	16 Apr 1840	Avery, Emeline	Johnson, Abram 309	Thomas Kinsey JP		
Α	8	26 Apr 1832	Avery, Sarah	Bailstan, James	Asa Pinnell JP		
Α	19	8 Sep 1833	Baidstan, Patsy (Banitstan)	Pound, Richard	John Avery min		
Α	11	5 Jul 1832	Baidsten, Kissiah	Spralding, William 310	John Avery min		
Α	228	15 Apr 1853	Baker, Elizabeth	Martin, John	James B. Braley min		

<sup>302</sup> Both of lawful age. Bride's name is confusing. It appears in the record as Emily A. Destate or Desman with a surname of Moman. Could not find any information on her. Moman could be Moreland.

<sup>303</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>304</sup> Both of Johnson Twsp.

<sup>305</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>306</sup> Groom of Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

<sup>307 &</sup>quot;At the house of Mr. Chapman, Esqr."

<sup>308</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>309</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO.

<sup>310</sup> Both of Johnson Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract				
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	64	31 Dec 1840	Baley, Luvtishsy (Bailey)	Newberry, Henderson Harmon	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min
Α	197	29 May 1851	Balker, Nancy Smith	Simpson, John Jimpson	William A. Spencer JP
Α	94	11 Jul 1844	Ball, Adaline	Riley, Andrew	T. W. Burkett JP
Α	41	11 Jan 1837	Ballard, Martha	Blackwell, Zachariah	R. Bailey JP
Α	206	28 Oct 1851	Ballard, Miss Permelia	Mattock, Lewis	John Miller JP
Α	13	13 Sep 1832	Ballew, Rachel	Finley, Charles	Aaron Spann JP
Α	92	24 Dec 1843	Ballock, Miss Nirvia Ann (Bullock)	Caruthers, Alexander W. 311	James Sanders JP
Α	6	19 Jan 1832	Ballue, Charity (Balleu)	Wisdom, Thomas	Arron Spann JP
Α	153	19 Oct 1848	Barker, Mary Jane	McCoy, John	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	135	26 Feb 1847	Barnes, Mary Jane	Blackwell, William H.	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	134	2 May 1847	Barnes, Nancy M.	Blackwell, James H.	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	252	18 May 1854	Barnwell, Lucinda J.	Moreland, John G.	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	101	2 Jan 1845	Bartorff, Sarah Ann	Smith, Alfred	Joseph Collins
F	39	24 Apr 1831	Baskett, Nancy	Shumate, Samuel	Reuben A. Carter JP
F	30	30 Jan 1831	Bass, Nelly	Chadic, Alexander 312	William Bradford JP
Α	90	14 Nov 1843	Bates, Celia	Smith, David	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min
Α	90	25 Oct 1843	Bates, Elizabeth	Green, William H.	Samuel Turbo min
Α	56	8 Jan 1840	Bates, Polly	Chandler, Samuel	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
F	4	8 Oct 1829	Bates, Polly	Duncan, John B.	William Coppedge JP
Α	222	23 Dec 1852	Baukham, Martha Isabel (Baucum)	Gregory, James A.(Ibert) 313	James B. Simpson JP
Α	115	18 Jun 1846	Beasley, Samantha	Larue, Samuel 314	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	203	20 Jul 1851	Beckom, Isabella	Carter, John	James B. Braley min
Α	232	6 Nov 1853	Bell, Elizabeth	Ridenhour, James 315	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	236	6 Nov 1853	Bell, Elizabeth	Ridenhouse, James 316	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	251	21 Mar 1854	Bell, Sarah Catherine	Calehan, William (Callahan) 317	Michael Wolf JP
Α	7	15 Dec 1831	Belyew, Lydia	Belyew, Solomon (Bilew)	Andrew Belyew JP
Α	107	26 Sep 1845	Bennet, Delila W. (Bennett)	Freeman, Jesse	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	190	29 Dec 1850	Bennett, Elizabeth	Kelly, Elias 318	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	172	3 Jan 1850	Bennett, Elizabeth	Piatt, William	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	76	7 Apr 1842	Bennett, Harrett	Greene, Henry 319	John Musgrave United Bapt min
Α	68	31 Oct 1841	Bennett, Narcissa	Riley, Henry Westly	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	98	13 Sep 1844	Benson, Celia	Orr, James	Aristodes Harrison JP
Α	38	21 Aug 1836	Benson, Pemela	Wilson, George 320	William Paul JP

<sup>311</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>312</sup> Married in Skaggs Twsp. 313 Married in Benton Twsp.

<sup>314</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>315</sup> Both of Osage Co., MO. Both of lawful age.

<sup>316</sup> Both of Osage Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>317</sup> Groom of Dent Co., MO.

<sup>318</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>319</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>320</sup> Were married in Liberty Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Warriage   Book 1829-1831		larriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	230	6 Mar 1853	Benton, Ann	Dunlap, Preston 321	William C. Martin JP
A	90	21 Dec 1843	Benton, Catharine	Dotson, David	Jonathan Clinton JP
A	261	28 Sep 1854	Benton, Elizabeth	Dunlap, Andrew	Jonathan Clinton JP
A	104	5 Jun 1845	•		
A	177	27 Mar 1850	Benton, Lavina	Furry, Moune	Isaac N. Young JP  E. M. Clayton JP
A	90		Benton, Lavina Benton, Lewelley	Mathews, Henry	<u>'</u>
_		25 Jan 1844	,	Furry, Samuel	Jonathan Clinton JP
A	106	2 Oct 1845	Benton, Mary	Creek, John	William Marcee JP
A	146	4 Mar 1848	Benton, Mary Susan	Davis, Lewis	H. N. Watt Meth Epis Sou min
A	25	8 Nov 1834	Benton, Merry	Sulivant, Mark 322	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
A	50	7 Sep 1838	Berry, Margaret	Blackwell, Robert	R. Bailey JP
A	8	19 Jan 1832	Bilyew, Diannah	Brumley, James	Andrew Belyew JP
Α	78	6 Oct 1842	Blackwell, Frances Ann	Fisher, T. B.	John E. Davis JP
Α	10	16 May 1832	Blackwell, Mary Ann	Campbell, Jennins T. 323	Samuel Martin JP
Α	165	23 May 1849	Blackwell, Mary Ann	Watson, John Emory	Lewis Dent JP
Α	49	2 Aug 1838	Blackwell, Miss Elvira H.	England, Wiley J.	Joseph H. King min
Α	45	9 Mar 1837	Blackwell, Susannah	McDaniel, James	R. Bailey JP
Α	230	7 Jun 1853	Blassingame, Malinda	Clements, Jesse	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	43	5 Feb 1837	Bolen, Elizabeth	Sullivant, Joseph 324	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	116	16 Jun 1846	Bottorff, Catherine Elizabeth	Dawson, Leroy	John E. Davis JP
Α	258	30 Aug 1854	Bottorff, Martha Malvina	Mounts, Christopher	Michael Wolf JP
Α	232	15 Nov 1853	Bowen, Mary	Simpson, William	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	86	13 Jul 1843	Bracey, Marry (Bresser)	Welch, Josiah 325	Richard Johns Bapt. min
Α	42	16 Jan 1837	Bradford, Matildah	Hensley, Absolem A.	David Lenox Elder Reg Bap
Α	99	20 Oct 1844	Bradley, Louisa	Wilkerson, James Esq. 326	James Halbert min
Α	231	25 Sep 1853	Bradley, Mary F.	Stough, Charles B.	James B. Braley min
Α	115	26 May 1846	Bradley, Susannah	Spencer, William	Joseph Collins
F	40	19 Jun 1831	Brandwaters, Lenna	Newberry, Cyrus	W.E. Hawkins JP
Α	135	4 Mar 1847	Bransom, Telitha	Wood, Malaki	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	149	10 May 1848	Branstater, Elizabeth Ann	Glenn, Jackson	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	221	25 Nov 1852	Branstetter, Mary Cathrin	Dawson, William 327	John E. Davis JP
Α	133	30 Mar 1847	Branstuddard, Rachel Jane	Glenn, Anderson	William Marcee JP
Α	223	2_ Dec 1852	Bredmore, Sarah Jane	Stafford, Robert 328	J.W. Coppedge JP
Α	88	23 Jul 1843	Brees, Miss Lucind (Breeze)	Hyde, Samuel 329	John Allison JP

<sup>321</sup> Married in Liberty Twsp.

<sup>322</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>323</sup> Married in Campbell Twsp.

<sup>324</sup> Groom by consent of his parents, bride being of lawful age.

<sup>325</sup> Married at the house of E.F. Bracey.

<sup>326</sup> Groom is a widower and bride is a widow.

<sup>327</sup> Written date states 1853 however the JP posted date was 5 Jan 1853. The filed & recorded date 5 Dec 1853. Therefore they were married on 25 Nov 1852, posted 5 Jan 1853, filed and recorded 5 Dec 1853.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 328}$  The date looks like the  $23^{\rm rd}$  to me.

<sup>329</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	34	21 Jan 1836	Breese, Rachel	Folley, Joseph (Foley) 330	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	87	23 Feb 1843	Breeze, Elviry	Cane, Charles	William Marcee JP
Α	121	15 Sep 1846	Brickey, Elizabeth	Farrar, William 331	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	20	28 Sep 1833	Brickey, Emely	Webb, Harrison	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	39	6 Nov 1836	Brickey, Louisa	Grooms, Benjamin	S. Brown min
Α	26	16 Apr 1835	Brickey, Maitilday	Shipman, Mathew 332	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	139	20 May 1847	Brickey, Martha	Gourd, Isham 333	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	54	12 Sep 1839	Brickey, Miss Agness	Hopkins, M. S.	Samuel G. Patterson Meth Epis Eld
Α	38	20 Nov 1836	Bridges, Elizabeth	Gorman, John M.	Robert Newberry
Α	47	7 Dec 1837	Briton, Agnes	Ramsey, John 334	Simeon Frost JP
Α	245	4 Aug 1853	Britton, Catharine	Clinton, Johnathan	John R. Coleman JP
Α	15	20 Dec 1832	Britton, Frances (Britten)	Randolph, Thomas	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	164	7 Jun 1849	Britton, Frankey	Huskey, Peter	John R. Coleman JP
Α	166	19 Jul 1849	Britton, Malissa	Ramsey, Delafayette	Elijah Mattock JP
Α	246	19 Jan 1854	Britton, Mary	Moor, Robert (Moore)	John R. Coleman JP
Α	166	6 May 1849	Britton, Nancy	Ramsey, John	John Hamilton JP
Α	228	21 Apr 1853	Broadridge, Manurvey	Stewart, Peter	Clement Nance JP
Α	198	1 May 1851	Brown, Huitevan?	Dooerleace, Abraham (Doverleace)	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min
Α	227	24 Apr 1853	Brown, Lyda Ann	Moreland, John P. M.	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	234	19 Aug 1853	Brown, Mary Ann	Oneal, Isaac	John Grant JP
Α	15	14 Feb 1833	Brown, Nancy	Young, Alexander	R.B. Harrison JP
Α	196	9 Mar 1851	Brown, Susan	Short, Elem S. 335	Martin Earney JP
Α	196	6 Mar 1851	Bryan, Louisa	Andies, Gilbert 336	Martin Earney JP
Α	65	28 Jan 1841	Bryant, Miss Julian	Coleman, Austin 337	James Sanders JP
Α	40	25 Dec 1836	Bryant, Susanna	Coots, Uriah	William Coppedge
Α	141	13 Jul 1847	Bullock, Jane	Plank, William 338	John M. Chapman JP
Α	217	8 Aug 1852	Bullock, Nan S.	Fos, Haley J. 339	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	186	Nov 1850	Bullock, Susannah	Eaton, Samuel 340	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	87	27 Sep 1843	Bunyard, Mariann	Kinworthy, George Washington	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	15	10 Jan 1833	Burchartt, Elizabeth (Burkhart)	Poteet, Samuel G. (Poleet)	R.B. Harrison JP
Α	18	30 Oct 1832	Burgain, Mary (Burgin)	Nobles, James	Jacob Wasson?
Α	2	23 Jun 1831	Burlison, Ann	Nettle, Shedrack	John E. Braley min

<sup>330</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>331</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>332</sup> Bride a widow of Jeremiah Brickey deceased.

<sup>333</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>334</sup> Bride by consent of her parents.

<sup>335</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>336</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>337</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>338</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>339</sup> Bride's name could be Mary.

<sup>340</sup> Day missing, filed the 4th of November, recorded by the clerk on the 29th of Nov 1850, bride's surname left blank in index. Checking the book "Crawford County Missouri History", Turner Publishing Company © 1987, page 194, states Samuel S. Eaton married Susan (BULLOCK), daughter of Oliver & Rebecca (LILE) Bullock.

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriag		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
F	22	11 Mar 1830	Burlison, Sarah	Coppedge, George W.	John E. Braly min
Α	139	5 Nov 1846	Burnard, Setia? Ann (Bunyard)	Fitzwater, Alexander 341	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	249	15 Jun 1854	Burnett, Mary A.	Russel, Dalson Y.	James B. Braley min
Α	247	26 Apr 1854	Burnham, Elizabeth M.	Baker, Henry	James B. Braley min
Α	231	27 Oct 1851	Burnham, Mary	Bagley, Richard R. 342	Jesse Enloe JP
Α	211	25 Mar 1852	Burns, Elviry	King, Jacob	James B. Simpson JP
Α	240	22 Jan 1854	Burns, Nancy	Fitzgerrel, Marian (Fitzgerald)	James B. Braley min
Α	103	16 Apr 1845	Butt, Sarah A.	Stafford, Jesse B.	William P. Campbell Meth Epis min
Α	67	29 Jul 1841	Buzley, Polly	Noblet, William	John Avery min
Α	209	19 Feb 1852	Cain, Susan	Riley, Charles	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	75	23 Jun 1842	Calahan, Mary Marinda (Callahan)	Mercer, Thomas	Richard Jones Bapt min
Α	211	10 Feb l852	Campbell, Louisa	Mudd, Henry	Solomon Wood JP
Α	91	23 Jul 1843	Campbell, Lydia	Pruwit, Christopher (Pruitt)	William Marcee JP
Α	104	27 Jun 1845	Campbell, Rebecca	Sweyers, Franklin (Swiers)	Isaac N. Young JP
Α	164	17 Jun 1849	Campbell, Telitha	Mathews, T. B. 343	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	188	8 Oct 1850	Cane, Elvira	Helms, James	John Mattock JP
Α	67	29 Jul 1841	Carnahan, Mary	England, A. T. E.	John E. Davis JP
Α	9	17 May 1832	Carter, America	Conner, Abner 344	Reuben A. Carter JP
Α	110	11 Feb 1846	Carter, Jane M.	Dawson, John	John E. Davis JP
F	38	24 Mar 1831	Carter, Maria D.	Vaughn, Reuben	Reuben A. Carter JP
Α	3	29 Sep 1831	Carter, Nancy	McKiney, Robert (McKenny)	Thomas Caulk JP
Α	88	10 Aug 1843	Carter, Sarah Ann	Wilkinson, William 0.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	117	5 Jul 1846	Cartright, Rachael	Trask, Josiah	John E. Davis JP
Α	70	29 Nov 1841	Caste, Elizabeth	Stricklen, James	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	71	24 Feb 1842	Chambers, Ann	Coppedge, Alexander	Richard Johns Bapt. min
Α	98	2 Aug 1844	Chambers, Ann	Spencer, Elias	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min
Α	120	23 Jul 1846	Chambers, Elizabeth	Moreland, Thomas Senr.	John Avery min
Α	83	2 Feb 1843	Chandler, Elizabeth	Beats, Alfred (Bates) 345	J.W. Martin JP
Α	233	27 Oct 1853	Chandler, Lydia	Wisdom, Sergent	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	229	31 Mar 1853	Chandler, Miss Mary Jane	Bates, William 346	James B. Simpson JP
Α	154	7 Oct 1848	Chandler, Polly	Wisdom, George W.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	256	28 Sep 1854	Chapman, Edelda	Licklyder, George W. 347	J. R. Burk Meth Epis min
Α	201	30 Jan 1848	Chapman, Harriet	Carroll, William	A. O. Melvin min
Α	248	30 Mar 1854	Chapman, Miss Diadanna	Walenston, Frederic (Walenton) 348	Robert M. Burns min

<sup>341</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO. Bride's given name is difficult to read. Could be Setia and surname could be Bunyard. Both of lawful age.

<sup>342</sup> Written date in 27 Oct 1853 but filed 20 Aug 1852 and recorded 8 Oct 1853. Therefore marriage date should be 27 Oct 1851.

<sup>343</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO. Groom of lawful age.

<sup>344</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>345</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp., groom of lawful age, bride by consent of her father.

<sup>346 &</sup>quot;both minors, parents of Mary J. being present, parents of William giving consent by certificate."

<sup>347</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO. Name could also be Licklighter or Linklighter, I could not find them in the 1860 & 1870 census of Crawford Co., MO.

<sup>348</sup> In the 1860 census he is listed as Fredrick Walenton. She is listed as Jonah.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

	,	"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	2	27 Apr 1831	Chasteen, Sally	Madkins, Leroy	William Beatty JP
Α	227	17 Mar 1853	Childers, Harriet Talbert	Collins, Louis	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	259	23 Nov 1854	Clark, Harriet	Haskin, John	William A. Spencer JP
Α	175	27 Dec 1849	Clark, Louisa	Mattock, William 349	Elijah Mattock JP
Α	168	28 Aug 1849	Clark, Mary Jane	Eastes, Thomas 350	John Shoemaker Meth Epis min
Α	158	3 Dec 1848	Clark, Sarah Ann	Johnson, Jesse R.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	156	23 Nov 1848	Clay, Lucinda	King, William Manson	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	234	9 Oct 1853	Clayton, Margret H.	Fishwater, John M. 351	William Dollar JP
Α	143	26 Aug 1847	Clayton, Sarah	Smith, Samuel	E. M. Clayton JP
F	6	16 Aug 1829	Clement, Elenor	Johnson, William	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	8	15 Mar 1832	Clement, Lydia	Gage, John G. (Gagel)	Asa Pinnell JP
Α	109	30 Dec 1845	Clement, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth	Cunningham, Hugh	Samuel Bangard JP
Α	80	13 Nov 1842	Cline, Catharine	Andrews, Newton	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	162	8 Mar 1849	Cline, Sarah	Andrews, Newton 352	Martin Earney JP
F	28	13 Nov 1830	Clinton, Basy	Clinton, Jenkins	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	1	15 Sep 1831	Clinton, Jincy	Pruit, Francis	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	107	26 Sep 1845	Clinton, Mary	Morrison, Andrew J.	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	109	28 Dec 1845	Clinton, Nancy	Clark, Daniel	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	145	14 Nov 1847	Clinton, Nancy	Luster, John	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	191	26 Dec 1850	Coffman, Mary E.	Montgomery, Nathanial	T.(homas) J. Shelton min
Α	208	19 Feb 1852	Coleman, Mary A.	Purvines, Robert	A.W. Johnson JP
Α	171	23 Dec 1849	Coleman, Miss Fanny	Compton, Henry S. 353	John M. Chapman JP
Α	99	18 Aug 1844	Coleman, Nancy Louisana	Vest, Moses C.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	173	21 Feb 1850	Coleman, Polly Ann	Chandler, John 354	John M. Chapman JP
Α	253	8 Jul 1854	Coliman, Miss Jane (Coleman)	Huitt, John Wesley 355	James B. Simpson JP
Α	250	31 Jul 1854	Collins, Malinda E.	Eldridge, Ray? Benjo? 356	B. Gregory
Α	217	11 Oct 1852	Collins, Mary Ann	McDole, John	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	170	28 Nov 1849	Collins, Miss Mary E.	Hawkins, Robert D. 357	George M. Effinger Meth Epis min
Α	49	30 Aug 1838	Conner, Amenda	Dallas, William	Joseph H. King min
Α	164	26 Apr 1849	Cook, Mary	Maman, Jacob	Michael Davison JP
Α	31	24 Dec 1835	Cooper, Elvira	Tenison, Joseph 358	Levi Lane Snelson JP
Α	6	8 Mar 1832	Cooper, Sarah Ann	Denison, William T. (Deison)	Thomas Snelson min
Α	180	14 Mar 1850	Copelan, Jane	Beckam, Anderson	Henley R. Edgar JP

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>349</sup> Written date of 1850 but I believe the correct date to be 1849 because it was recorded 5 Apr 1850.

<sup>350</sup> Married in Washington Co., MO. Groom of Washington Co., MO., bride of Crawford Co., groom of lawful age. Witnesses: Harvey Sitton, Sarah C. Snealer and Martha Ann Clark.

<sup>351</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>352</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>353</sup> Married in Osage Twsp.

<sup>354</sup> Married in Osage Twsp.

<sup>355</sup> Both minors their parents present and gave consent. Eliza is her first name.

<sup>356</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO. I think his name is Burgess. The entry is smeared and hard to make out.

<sup>357</sup> Married in the Jakes Prairie Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

<sup>358</sup> Married in Meramec Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	132	24 Dec 1846	Copeland, Eliza	Berry, John	William Marcee JP
Α	186	20 Sep 1850	Copeland, Frances	Peaice, James G.	T.(homas) J. Shelton min
Α	44	5 Mar 1837	Copland, Miss Poly (Copeland)	Sullivant, John 359	John Monroe Meth. Epis. min
Α	200	2 Jul 1851	Coppage, Nancy Waters	Eison, James Critenden	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	168	23 Oct 1849	Coppedge, Lucind Frances	Craig, John Rogers	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	37	5 Jul 1836	Coppedge, Lucy L.	Norton, Andrew	William Coppedge
Α	25	30 Nov 1834	Coppedge, Permelia	Anthony, Alfred R.	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	249	22 Jun 1854	Coppedge, Sophia S.	Swim, William 360	J.R. Burk Meth Epis South min
F	15	17 Dec 1829	Coppedge, Zurbia	Brown, John	William Coppedge JP
Α	33	28 Dec 1835	Corn, Julet	Bruster, Daniel	Robert Newberry
Α	258	17 Aug 1854	Cotrell, Nancy E. (Cottrell)	Turnbow, Joseph	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	16	21 Feb 1833	Couch, Lizzy	Britton, Richard	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	56	9 Jan 1840	Covington, Susan E.	Harrison, Alexander	John I. Perry min
Α	47	15 Feb 1838	Cox, Fanny	Harris, Caleb 361	Simeon Frost JP
Α	256	14 Sep 1854	Cox, Lucetta	Martin, George W.	T. J. Shelton min
Α	47	28 Dec 1837	Cox, Sarah	Britton, Newman 362	Simeon Frost JP
F	23	20 May 1830	Coyle, Dianah	Bell, Daniel	W.E. Hawkins JP
Α	159	1 Mar 1849	Craddock, Mary	East, Ezekiel J.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	77	8 Sep 1842	Craddock, Nancy	Poindexter, Josiah 363	Richard Johns Bapt. min
Α	124	6 Sep 1846	Craddock, Sarah Ann	Hardison, Moses C.	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	2	29 Apr 1831	Craft, Elizabeth	Davis, John Alexander	William Beatty JP
Α	55	5 Sep 1839	Crage, Elizabeth (Craig)	Hawkins, Berry	John Avery min
Α	74	5 Apr 1842	Craig, Ann E.	Snelson, John	Obadiah Key JP
Α	168	28 Oct 1849	Craig, Jane A.	Key, Jeremiah A.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	93	21 May 1844	Craig, Miss Margaret	Snelson, Thomas	Robert M. Burns min
Α	227	20 Mar 1853	Craig, Nancy D.	Kelley, Daniel	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	226	30 Dec 1852	Cravat, Elizabeth	Ake, William 364	John Grant JP
Α	154	22 Oct 1848	Crawford, Sinah	Wood, Zadock	Lewis Dent JP
Α	36	26 Jul 1836	Crow, Annie	Pennell, Jeremiah 365	Jacob Lanius or Laniers min
Α	95	9 Jun 1844	Cummings, Nancy	Wood, Azley	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	35	29 Jun 1836	Curnett, Mary	Clay, Hiram 366	Jacob Lanius or Laniers min
Α	202	26 Jul 1851	Curtis, Nancy	Bacon, Daniel E. 367	E. L. Waller min
Α	225	15 Jan 1853	Curtis, Prudence	Parks, David 368	James Collins Meth Epis min

<sup>359</sup> Witnesses: Mark Sullivant, John Copland and Miss Catharine Sewell.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>360</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>361</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>362</sup> By consent of their parents.

<sup>363</sup> Residence of Willis Craddock in presence of many witnesses.

<sup>364</sup> Bride is of lawful age.

<sup>365</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>366</sup> Groom with consent of parents, bride of lawful age. Bride's maiden name could be Carnett.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>367</sup> Bride of lawful age.

<sup>368</sup> Date is written as 1852, should be 1853. Filed and recorded on 16 Mar 1853.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	187	26 Aug 1850	Cutrite, Sarah	Taylor, Preston B. T.	William Dollar JP
Α	78	28 Jul 1842	Daivault, Rodah	Mosier, Daniel	C. T. Wood recorder
Α	171	16 Dec 1849	Daniels, Sarah	Swyers, David	J.W. Hawkins Meth Epis min
Α	157	17 Aug 1848	Davall, Juliann (Davalt)	Ringeall, John 369	John Avery min
Α	41	1 Feb 1837	Davis, Mary	Benton, Joshua	John Avery min
Α	197	18 May 1851	Davis, Mary Ann	Myres, William (Myers)	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min
Α	183	4 Aug 1850	Davis, Perlina	Brown, Thomas H.	R.S. Bacon JP
Α	238	8 Feb 1854	Davis, Permelia	Sullivant, Clabourn	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	34	17 Mar 1836	Davis, Rebecca	Benton, Elija 370	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP
Α	212	2 Oct 1851	Dawson, Jane	Oneal, James	A.(ndrew) Craig JP
Α	158	26 Dec 1848	Dawson, Mary Ann	Ragan, William S.	James B. Braley min
Α	261	5 Oct 1854	Dawson, Miss Eliza	Trask, M.(arvin) W.(arner) 371	J.R. Arnold JP
Α	94	29 Feb 1844	Day, Permelia	Martin, James 372	James Sanders JP
Α	148	1 May 1848	Dean, Nancy	Wishon, Daniel	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	129	12 Apr 1846	Deaver, Mary A.	Fisher, Emanuel 373	A.O. Melvin min
Α	26	14 Apr 1835	Decker, Matilda Jane	Harris, Joshua	Henry E. Davis JP
Α	37	7 Jul 1836	Dedrick, Sally	Dorman, William 374	William Coppedge
Α	252	26 Feb 1854	Deen, Nancy Hariet (Dean)	Fulsome, Jesse	Michael Wolf JP
Α	162	24 May 1849	Delaney, Mary Jane	Calihan, Benjamin F.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	89	20 May 1843	Devalt, Susan	Miller, Thomas 375	John Allison JP
Α	210	28 Mar 1852	Devol, Matilda	Dunlap, L. E.	A.W. Johnson JP
Α	65	8 Apr 1841	Dewess, Elizabeth	Martin, Henry	James Halbert min
Α	79	8 Nov 1842	Dickson, Nancy	Graves, Levay 376	Lewis Dent JP
Α	79	25 Sep 1842	Dickson, Sarah	Key, Lewis	Samuel Shumate Eld. Cumb. Presb.
Α	229	12 May 1853	Dikes, Martha	Dunivant, Lonzen 377	James Walker min
Α	47	28 Sep 1837	Dill, Elizabeth	Lofton, James	John Avery min
Α	52	15 Nov 1838	Dill, Michell	Johnson, William	Simeon Frost JP
Α	66	13 May 1841	Dill, Sofiar	Nelson, Ira	John Avery min
Α	106	2 Oct 1845	Dillen, Melvina	Harris, Samuel	William Marcee JP
Α	163	3 May 1849	Dobkins, Mary Ann	Gibbs, William A.	James B. Braley min
Α	224	15 Feb 1853	Dobkins, Rachael S.	Braley, Fenis E.	James B. Braley min
Α	34	13 Apr 1836	Dodd, Nancy	Hastin, William G.	William Coppedge
Α	20	29 Sep 1833	Dods, Sarah (Dodd)	Phillips, William	W.E. Hawkins JP

<sup>369</sup> Groom indexed under both Ringeall & Kingeall.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>370</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>371</sup> Bride's name is Elizabeth J. Dawson. At house of Elijah Dawson, both of lawful age.

<sup>372</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>373</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>374</sup> Bride's maiden name looks like Dearick.

<sup>375</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>376</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>377</sup> Both of Johnson Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriag		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	61	3 Dec 1840	Dodson, Nancy Ann	Martin, James	Daniel Eggers min
Α	118	6 Jun 1846	Dotson, Manerva	Stennett, Reuben	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	101	27 Feb 1845	Dotson, Rebecca	Berry, James M. 378	Martin Earney JP
Α	157	17 Feb 1849	Doty, Elizabeth Ann	Dawson, Henry	J.(ames) W. Coppedge JP
Α	186	25 Aug 1850	Doty, Hannah	Hawkins, William E.	T.(homas) J. Shelton min
Α	131	24 Jan 1847	Douglass, Margret	Turnbo, John (Turnbough) 379	Martin Earney JP
Α	219	9 Jul 1852	Duease, Frances (Deweese)	Martin, Robert (E.) 380	Jesse Clements JP
Α	10	5 Jun 1832	Duff, Malinda	Montgomery, Robert	Moses Campbell JP
Α	12	16 Aug 1832	Duncan, Emily	Duncan, William L.	W.E. Hawkins JP
Α	211	13 Jun 1852	Dunlap, Agatha Marian	Kelly, James Bennett	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	160	6 Dec 1848	Dunlap, Louisa	Wilson, William 381	Jesse Clements JP
Α	190	2 Jan 1851	Dunlap, Miss Elizabeth H.	Morrison, John D.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	262	4 Jul 1855	Dunlap, Sarah Jane	Key, William W.	John E. Davis JP
Α	81	6 Oct 1842	Dye, Nancy	Tendal, James (Tindal)	William Marcee JP
Α	192	12 Jan 1851	Dyke, Amanda	Lite, Timothy	John H. Moon min
Α	235	22 Dec 1853	Earley, Ann	Wilson, Eli W.	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	175	21 Feb 1850	Earney, Elizabeth	Snelson, Joseph	Abraham Earney JP
Α	187	26 Sep 1850	Earney, Emeline	Walker, George	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	262	19 Apr 1855	Earney, Margaret C.	Snelson, Andrew M.	John E. Davis JP
Α	65	21 Jan 1841	Earney, Mary	Lunsford, Buress 382	James Sanders JP
Α	258	27 Aug 1854	Earney, Miss Levina	Datson, Robert 383	James B. Simpson JP
Α	42	24 Nov 1836	Earney, Miss Rebecca	Hammond, John 384	James Landers JP
Α	255	14 Sep 1854	Eaton, Elizabeth	Harris, Erastus	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	201	1 May 1851	Eaton, Mary M.	Edgar, Detton	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	163	13 Mar 1849	Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth	Bowen, John A.	John Miller JP
Α	130	28 Apr 1847	Edgar, Miss Permeley Jane	Peters, C. M.(ilford) 385	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	155	31 Aug 1848	Edmunson, Mary Jane	Pinson, Andrew	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	167	10 Jun 1849	Edwards, Zelpha	Stafford, James	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	145	19 Jan 1848	Eggars, Polly W.	Shaw, Richard	Benjamin Piatt min
Α	113	4 May 1846	Eggers, Jane	Bates, George 386	James Halbert min
Α	119	16 Aug 1846	Eggers, Phebe	Miller, David	James Halbert min
Α	69	20 Dec 1841	Eggers, Sally	Piatt, John	James Halbert min
Α	91	24 Aug 1843	Elizabeth Hutchison	Devault, John (Davalt)	William Marcee JP

<sup>378</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>379</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>380</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp.

<sup>381</sup> Were married in Courtois Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>382</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>383</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>384</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>385</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>386 &</sup>quot;by consent of her Father and he (groom) affirming that his father was consentive."

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	144	2 Dec 1847	England, Jane	Smith, James 387	Simeon Frost JP
Α	257	20 Sep 1854	Enloe, Catherine M.	Woodruff, Benjamin	James B. Braley min
Α	163	27 Mar 1849	Enloe, Margaret T.	Harrison, William H.	James B. Braley min
Α	255	2 Sep 1854	Eoff, Miss Rosanna	Turner, John	Robert M. Burns min
Α	198	26 June 1851	Eskin, Margaret (Askin)	Martin, Linzey 388	James Halbert min
Α	254	16 Jun 1854	Evans, Miss Sarah	Jaco, James 389	James B. Simpson JP
Α	185	1 Aug 1850	Everit, Missouri	Britton, Westley	John R. Coleman JP
Α	167	9 Aug 1849	Farrar, Elizabeth	Compton, James F.	James B. Braley min
Α	191	8 Dec 1850	Farrar, Malinda	Cooper, Jacob	James B. Braley min
Α	226	31 Mar 1853	Farrar, Miss Eunice F.	Coleman, John C.	Clement Nance JP
Α	105	2 Sep 1845	Farris, Mary	Turner, Thomas 390	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	94	2 May 1844	Farris, Sarah Ann	Shumate, William C. 391	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	11	16 Jun 1832	Ferguson, Feriby	Skaggs, Shadrack	Asa Pinnell JP
Α	155	17 Sep 1848	Ferrell, Ange	Hogue, John M.	Solomon Tabor Chr Chur min
Α	224	3 Feb 1853	Fitzwaters, Elizabeth Davis	Puckit, James Armstrong 392	William C. Martin JP
Α	250	2 Mar 1854	Fitzwaters, Joanna	Bunyard, Lian? M.	Solomon Wood JP
Α	239	11 Dec 1853	Fitzwaters, Mary M.	Clayton, Thomas T. 393	William Dollar JP
Α	256	28 Sep 1854	Fleming, Margaret	Delashment, Robert	John Mattock JP
Α	54	24 Apr 1839	Flinn, Eliza	Blackwell, Louis	Thomas Kinsey JP
Α	18	30 Mar 1833	Flynn, Mary	Matlock, Elias	W. Hinkson JP
Α	74	20 Mar 1842	Foley, Susan	Breeze, William	Jonathan Wiseman JP
Α	42	9 Feb 1837	Folley, Miss Elvira	Devault, Samuel 394	John Monroe Meth Epis min
Α	210	25 Mar 1852	Forest, Mary Ellen	Simpson, Elias Haskin	William A. Spencer JP
Α	78	23 Oct 1842	Forester, Elizabeth Emely	Harris, Alfin	John E. Davis JP
Α	171	8 Nov 1849	Forrest, Nancy	Clark, William	Elijah Mattock JP
Α	97	8 Oct 1844	Frame, Miss Purlina	Rhea, John 395	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	226	3 Mar 1853	Frances, Abey	Mattock, Elias	James B. Simpson JP
Α	206	4 Jul 1851	Freeler, Lucy	Daniel, Ebinezer Johnson 396	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min
Α	22	2 Mar 1834	Freeman, Elizabeth	Clinton, Sr. William	Reuben A. Carter JP
Α	22	16 Mar 1834	Freeman, Mary	Benight, John Westly	Jonathan Burlison PG & min
Α	170	19 Aug 1849	Freeman, Mary Ann	Lamb, George	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	162	11 Jan 1849	Freeman, Nancy H.	Lamb, James	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	234	13 Nov 1853	Fritts, Margaret (Fritz)	Bradshaw, James N. E.	William Curtis Meth Epis min

<sup>387</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>388</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>389</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>390</sup> Married in Wadkins Twsp.

<sup>391</sup> Married in Merrimec Twsp.

<sup>392</sup> Married in Liberty Twsp.

<sup>393</sup> Bride of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>394</sup> Both of Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>395</sup> Groom from Pulaski Co., MO.

<sup>396</sup> Surname of groom could be Daniels. Surname of bride could be Freeman, hard to read. Could not find them in the census.

#### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	57	20 Apr 1940	Frost, Miss Martha Jane	Looks John (Look) 207	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
-		30 Apr 1840	·	Leake, John (Leek) 397		
F	10b	17 Jan 1830	Fullbright, Rodah	Weaver, Samuel 398	Joseph Hays JP	
Α	213	25 Jul 1852	Funk, Delila	Morrow, John 399	A. O. Melvin min	
Α	201	3 Jan 1849	Funk, Nancy	Armstrong, James 400	A. O. Melvin min	
Α	262	21 Oct 1866	Furgason, Eliza (Ferguson)	Short, James	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	23	13 Nov 1834	Furry, Nancy	Wolf, Michael (Woolf)	Thomas Snelson min	
Α	132	24 Dec 1846	Gamble, Rebecca	Beasley, John	William Marcee JP	
Α	232	18 Aug 1853	Gamlin, Caroline	Arthur, Levi	William A. Spencer JP	
Α	47	28 Sep 1837	Gardner, Hannah	Snelson, Levi	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	82	17 Nov 1842	Gardner, Susan	Furry, John	T. W. Burkett JP	
Α	185	3 Oct 1850	Garreson, Malinda	Askins, John	James B. Braley min	
Α	24	10 Nov 1834	Garrison, Caroline	Gatch, Henry R. 401	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	27	7 May 1835	Garrison, Hetty	Shipman, Abraham	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	127	23 Feb 1847	Garrison, Mary	Brown, Green B.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	84	13 Jul 1843	Garvin, Elizabeth Young	Nunnally, Benjamin Franklin	John E. Davis JP	
Α	58	3 May 1840	Garvin, Margaret	Frost, Simeon	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	64	6 Apr 1841	Garvin, Martha Ann	Cole, P. D.	John E. Davis JP	
Α	70	16 Jan 1842	Gatch, Caroline	Martin, James 402	J. W. Martin JP	
Α	18	6 Jan 1833	Gatch, Sally	Willis, Terry 403	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	16	29 Nov 1832	Gauge, Sally (Gage)	Huddspeth, Lewis	Asa Pinnell JP	
Α	102	30 Jan 1845	Geasler, Mary	Moreland, Andrew 404	James Collin Meth Epis min	
Α	203	28 Aug 1851	Gibson, Elizabeth	Hinch, William 405	Josiah Reeves JP	
Α	100	19 Nov 1844	Gibson, Matilda	Hinch, Eddington 406	Josiah Reeves JP	
Α	9	26 Mar 1832	Gibson, Sarah	Morris, James	Arron Spann JP	
Α	229	19 Jun 1853	Gilbert, Martha Ann	Blackwell, James	J. W. Coppedge JP	
Α	31	25 Oct 1835	Gillard, Patsy	Turner, James	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	81	12 Jan 1843	Glen, Sarah (Glenn)	Wilkinson, Charles B. M.	Henley R. Edgar JP	
Α	75	17 Feb 1842	Glenn, Dorothy Jane	Brown, Richard 407	William Marcee JP	
Α	196	13 Apr 1851	Glenn, Elizabeth 408	McMinnus, George J.	T.(homas) J. Shelton min	

<sup>397</sup> Bride by consent of her father.

<sup>398</sup> Both of Cullin Twsp.

<sup>399</sup> Groom of Franklin Co., MO.

<sup>400</sup> Groom of Franklin Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>401</sup> Could be 10<sup>th</sup> of the month or the 16<sup>th</sup>, not very precise or definitive.

<sup>402</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>403</sup> Could also be Nilles or Milles, could not find them in the 1840 or 1850 census of Crawford Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>404</sup> The record reads "matrimony between Andrew Moreland Geasler both of the State and County..." The name is not indexed under either Moreland or Geasler. No name for the bride. Checking with the 1850 census of Crawford I found an Andrew Moreland age 32 living with Mary age 23 and 5 children. I found Geaslers in the 1840 census and Mary could be the daughter of either Jacob S. Geisler or John Geisler Sr. I believe her dad was John Sr. because she names her first born son John. The second son is named George after Andrew's father. In the 1850 census the Geislers were living in close proximity to 4 Moreland families in the area. Check with the Methodist Episcopal Church South to see if they have a record of this marriage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>405</sup> Bride of Liberty Twsp.

<sup>406</sup> Bride of Liberty Twsp.

<sup>407</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>408</sup> Widow of Hugh Glenn. Hugh's will dated 15 Apr 1835 in Crawford Co., MO.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	46	14 Sep 1837	Glenn, Ellender	Hyden, Alexander (Hydon) 409	R. Bailey JP
Α	63	29 Nov 1840	Glenn, Louisa J.	Green, Joseph	William Marcee JP
Α	212	18 Mar 1852	Glenn, Miss Ellen	Branstetter, Peter	John Miller JP
Α	209	1 Mar 1852	Glover, Mary	Jenkerson, George	William A. Spencer JP
Α	259	25 Oct 1854	Godby, Polly Ann	Coleman, Robert 410	William A. Spencer JP
Α	102	18 Feb 1845	Goforth, Elizabeth	Gray, Robert	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	66	9 May 1841	Golliher, Lucinda	Williams, James 411	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	83	20 Oct 1842	Good, Elizabeth	Dotson, James 412	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min
F	13	3 Jan 1830	Goodin, Mary	Potts, Jerimiah	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	177	19 Feb 1850	Goodrich, Isabellas C.	Hinch, Theoplis	William Dollar JP
F	46	31 Jul 1831	Goodwin, Miss Rodah	Benton, Abel	William Heath
Α	65	18 Feb 1841	Gorman, Elizabeth	Milard, Anderson (Millard)	William Marcee JP
Α	170	20 Sep 1849	Gorman, Frances	Seagler, Samuel	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	51	23 Aug 1838	Gorman, Margaret	Surers, William 0. 413	William Marcee JP
Α	250	24 Jun 1854	Gourd, Sarah	Priest, Samuel	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	189	1 Dec 1850	Gray, Mary	Curtis, Albert	R.(obert) H. Barnwell JP
Α	177	29 Apr 1850	Green, Alizabeth	Parker, Joseph	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	145	14 Oct 1847	Greenlee, Angeline	Paul, James M.	Aristodes Harrison JP
Α	77	2 Nov 1842	Greenlee, Jacintha	MacClay, Charles (Clay)	John F. Muss JP
Α	240	15 Jan 1854	Greenlee, Martha E.	Hardy, Henderson M.	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min
Α	174	20 Dec 1849	Greenlee, Nancy Jane	Paul, John M.	William Dollar JP
Α	205	1 Sep 1851	Greenlee, Sary	Patridge, Elisha	William Dollar JP
Α	240	23 Feb 1854	Greenlee, Susan	Jones, George D.	William Dollar JP
Α	63	14 Feb 1841	Gregory, Kizziah	Stennett, Rheuben	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	87	27 Sep 1843	Griffey, Mary Ann	Kirkpatrick, John	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min
Α	33	29 Mar 1836	Grisham, Sarah	Snelson, Isaac	Thomas Snelson min
Α	226	20 Jan 1853	Gross, Miss Sabina	Hibler, John S.	John Miller JP
Α	87	22 Dec 1842	Gusler, Susannah (Geesler)	Glen, Guiden	William Marcee JP
Α	222	7 Jan 1853	Halbert, Canice	Jamison, Marquiss D.	A. W. Johnson JP
Α	188	14 Oct 1850	Halbert, Haney Calhoun	Gibson, Alexander	A. W. Johnson JP
Α	69	11 Nov 1841	Hambleton, Mahaly	Rice, Richard 414	James Halbert min
Α	120	18 Oct 1846	Hamby, Clarissa E. M.	Craddock, Wiley 415	L. Waugh Meth Epis min
Α	80	12 Jan 1843	Hamby, Fanny Eveline	Brickey, Irey T.	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	76	14 Sep 1842	Hamby, Miss Delphia	Murray, William 416	James Sullivant JP & min

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 409}$  Both of Johnson Twsp.

<sup>410</sup> Bride by consent of her parents. At home of Azel Woods. Witnesses: John Godby and Thomas Martin.

<sup>411</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>412</sup> Bride's maiden name could be interpreted as Goad.

<sup>413</sup> Groom's surname could be interpreted as Swiers, could not find him in the 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 census of Crawford Co.

<sup>414</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>415</sup> Groom of Pulaski Co., MO.

<sup>416</sup> Both of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

	:	"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriag		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	165	25 Mar 1849	Hamby, Rebecca Carline	Murry, George Clancy	Lewis Dent JP
Α	219	28 Oct 1852	Hamilton, Margaret	Pinnell, Wesley	James B. Simpson min
Α	157	16 Nov 1848	Hamilton, Martha	Emory, Azro	James B. Braley min
Α	85	3 May 1843	Hand, Barbary	Kirkindall, John	C.(arter) T. Wood recorder
Α	57	16 Jan 1840	Hansley, Miss Eliza (Hensley)	Gilmore, Solomon	James Sanders JP
Α	42	29 Dec 1836	Hardridge, Lucinda	Burlison, James	Jonathan Burlison JP & min
Α	254	15 Jun 1854	Hardy, Mary G.	Criswell, George	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min
Α	217	19 Aug 1852	Harison, Sarah Jane	Bullock, James	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	72	27 Jan 1842	Harman, Pheba	Harper, Noah 417	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	13	27 Jul 1832	Harp, Sarah	Bilyew, John W.	Andrew Bilyew JP
Α	112	24 Jul 1845	Harper, Mary	Turnbo, James 418	Martin Earney JP
Α	114	12 May 1846	Harper, Phebe	Bouse, Martin 419	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	95	18 Jul 1844	Harper, Zilpah	Chandler, William	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	140	25 Jul 1847	Harris, Elizabeth Ann	Wright, Squire 420	Josiah Reeves JP
Α	93	2 May 1844	Harris, Louisa	Clark, William B.	John E. Davis JP
Α	21	11 Dec 1833	Harris, Malinda	Arther, Levi (Arthur)	Henry E. Davis JP
Α	140	20 Jun 1847	Harris, Martha	Wright, Westley	Solomon Wood JP
Α	62	15 Nov 1840	Harris, Mary	Turner, Bradley	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	244	11 Dec 1853	Harris, Nancy Malvina	Richardson, George	Michael Dunevan JP
Α	62	9 Sep 1840	Harris, Reeney	Lester, Jr. John	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	1	14 Jul 1831	Harris, Sarah	Timmonds, John (Timmons)	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	50	11 May 1838	Harrison, Elizabeth	Morrison, William	Levi Lane Snelson JP
Α	30	4 Sep 1834	Harrison, Mariah	Lenox, Hamilton 421	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	247	18 Aug 1853	Harrison, Martha Ann	Farrow, John 422	Jesse Clements JP
Α	55	14 Oct 1839	Harrison, Sarah	Gieslar, Noah (Geasler)	Thomas Kinsey JP
Α	111	15 Jan 1846	Hawkins, Catherine	Meers, A. J. 423	John E. Pierce Meth Epis min
Α	85	8 Aug 1843	Hawkins, Martha M.	Woolsey, Richard	John E. Davis JP
Α	246	16 Apr 1854	Hawkins, Miss Catharine	Dawlan?, Edward 424	L. S. Hall Meth Epis min
Α	228	8 May 1853	Hawkins, Rhoda M.	Lett, George A.	John Grant JP
Α	207	11 Jan 1852	Hawkins, Terisa M. C.	Fisher, George 425	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	225	17 Feb 1853	Height, Eliza	Huett, James (Hewitt)	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	169	14 Aug 1849	Henkson, Miss Frances Jane	Thomas, P. H.	John Holmes min
Α	251	25 Jun 1854	Hensley, Catherine	Bell, James	J. M. Johnson Meth Epis min

<sup>417</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>418</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>419</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>420</sup> Bride of Liberty Twsp.

<sup>421</sup> Surname could be Lenose, checking the 1840 census it appears it could be Lenox or Lenose. Without further census verification I am unsure at this time.

<sup>422</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>423</sup> Groom from St. Louis County.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>424</sup> Groom's surname could be Dalton or Dawson could not verify with census.

<sup>425</sup> Both of lawful age.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	### Warriage Gride  "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
۸	100	20 Jan 1950	Howit Manage	Chagge Stephen 426	James D. Cimpson ID	
A	180	29 Jan 1850	Hewit, Manerva	Skaggs, Stephen 426	James B. Simpson JP	
A	199	29 Jun 1851	Hewitt, Cathrine E.	Gibs, Nicholas W. (Gibbs)	William P. Gibson Meth Epis min	
A	126	26 Nov 1846	Hewitt, Martha Ann	Gibbs, Joseph C.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	204	26 Feb 1852	Hewitt, Mary Jane	Halderman, Robert	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	125	25 Jan 1847	Hewitt, Mary Jane	Skaggs, Jeremiah V.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	27	31 May 1835	Hews, Kesiar (Hughes)	Brickey, Cornelius 427	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	202	23 Sep 1851	Highley, Miss Susan	Halbert, James Ira	A. W. Johnson JP	
Α	144	3 Nov 1847	Hight, Deborah Ann	Johnson, Thomas R.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	109	11 Dec 1845	Hight, Miss Harriet	Stafford, Richard	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	230	14 Apr 1853	Hill, Mary A. Elizabeth	Atchoson, Theophus (Atchison)	William Dollar JP	
Α	12	5 Jul 1830	Hillhouse, Nancy Bethiah	Campbell, Moses	Aaron Spann JP	
F	16	25 Feb 1830	Hillhouse, Patsey	Oneal, Charles	Spencer Oneal JP	
Α	211	4 Feb 1852	Hinton, Emeline	Watson, Levi H.	Jacob Holeman Reg. Bapt min	
Α	54	23 Jul 1839	Hire, Elizabeth	Arthur, John	Thomas Mitchell	
Α	119	18 Sep 1846	Hobson, Miss Rosannah	Allen, William 428	L. Waugh Meth Epis min	
Α	144	13 Jan 1848	Holbert, Elizabeth	Holbert, Harvey	O.(bediah) Furgeson JP	
Α	220	13 Oct 1852	Holderman, Miss Margaret	Riggs, Thomas	John M. Chapman JP	
Α	138	18 Jun 1847	Holderman, Missouri Ann	Hewitt, George	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	29	26 Nov 1835	Homan, Susan	Tabor, Solomon	Asa Pinnell JP	
F	20	29 Apr 1830	Honsinger, Viney	Baker, Mathias 429	William Bradford JP	
Α	235	23 Dec 1853	Hopkins, Amanda	Jamison, George M.	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	73	3 Apr 1842	Hopkins, Dorcas L.	Mootry, William A. (Moutrey) 430	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	16	23 Dec 1832	Howard, Elizabeth	McClendon, Bryan 431	William Howard JP	
Α	166	3 Jun 1849	Hucherson, Amanda Eliza	Hoss, Henry	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	166	22 Jul 1849	Hucherson, Martha Jane	Hoss, Crampton	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	41	15 Dec 1836	Hucthason, Easter (Hutchason)	Harrison, Lewis	John Avery min	
Α	17	27 Jan 1833	Huddspeth, Hariatt (Hudspeth)	Gillam, Edward 432	Silas B. Brickey JP	
Α	17	25 Oct 1832	Huddspeth, Nancy (Hudspeth)	Gauge, William (Gage) 433	Joseph H. King min	
Α	30	19 Aug 1834	Hudgens, Nancy	Strawhern, Wiley	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt	
Α	205	23 Dec 1851	Hudspeth, Caroline	Jamison, Francis M. 434	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	108	8 May 1845	Hudspeth, Drucilla R.	Jamison, J. W.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	184	5 Sep 1850	Hudspeth, Drusilla Re	Deggs, Rev. Ephram E.	George W. Love Eldr Meth Epis	
Α	101	8 May 1845	Hudspeth, Drusiller R.	Jamison, J. W.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
		J			I ' '	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>426</sup> Both minors having entire consent of the relatives.

<sup>427</sup> Married in Cataway Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>428</sup> Groom of Miller Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>429</sup> Married in Skaggs Twsp.

<sup>430</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>431</sup> Married in Wilson Twsp.

<sup>432</sup> Married in Wilson Twsp.

<sup>433</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>434</sup> Groom of Dent Co., MO. Both of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME Marriage Grid©

	3	"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	167	7 Aug 1849	Hudspeth, Joanah	Mathews, Ezekiel	James B. Braley min
Α	160	12 Mar 1849	Hudspeth, Miss Mickey Jane	Metcalf, Arthur	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	92	17 Dec 1843	Huff, Sarah Ann	Clayton, Edwin M.	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	194	10 Nov 1850	Hugeons, Katherine	Light, Obediah	Michael Dunevan JP
Α	237	8 Dec 1853	Hughs, Sarah (Hughes)	Fiteswater, Noah	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min
Α	243	1 Jan 1854	Hulen, Martha J.	Hutcherson, Francis F.	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	237	14 Sep 1853	Hunter, Hannah	Altum, Spencer	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	45	29 Jun 1837	Huste, Elizabeth Maria	Adams, George 435	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	149	29 Jun 1848	Hutchings, Mary E. (Huchens)	Newsom, John M.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
F	35	19 Apr 1831	Hyatt, Sarah	Woods, James Henry	Aaron Spann JP
Α	44	7 May 1837	Hyde, Miss Catharine	Johnson, Thomas 436	John Monroe Meth. Epis. min
Α	111	3 Mar 1846	Hyde, Sarah E.	Lacy, Benjamin	William W. Redman Meth Epis min
Α	49	23 Jul 1838	Hyden, Martha	Hughes, William 437	Thomas Kinsey JP
Α	161	24 Oct 1848	Hyer, Julia	Arthurs, Buford 438	Richard Johns Bapt. min
Α	46	10 Aug 1847	Hyre, Catharine	Burkett, Thomas W.	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	151	17 Aug 1848	Innman, Jane	Wafford, C. P.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	128	7 Mar 1847	Innman, Nancy	Davis, Hezekiah G. 439	Thomas I. Wiggin?
Α	54	16 Jul 1839	Innman, Susannah	Reeves, Jesse J. 440	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	197	15 Jun 1851	Isgreggs, Elizabeth	Mitchel, Levi	John Hyde JP
Α	72	3 Jan 1842	Jacobs, Nancy	Watson, Leonard	Obadiah Key JP
Α	148	3 May 1848	James, Elizabeth G.	Hart, Lewis	H. N. Watt Meth Epis Sou min
Α	162	1 Mar 1849	James, Hannah	Brown, Solomon	Enoch Ferrell Chr Chur min
Α	142	16 Sep 1847	Jameson, Jane	Tharp, Pinkney	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	192	9 Jan 1851	Jamison, Margaret Ann	Tharp, P. C.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	262	30 Nov 1854	John, Rebecca	Moreland, Edmond J. 441	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	203	13 Aug 1851	Johnson, Catharine	Hensely, Edward (Hensley)	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
F	26	11 Jul 1830	Johnson, Lucinda	Bowen, Thomas 442	John E. Braley min
Α	92	22 Feb 1843	Johnson, Margaret	Burns, Andrew I.	John Avery min
Α	35	25 May 1836	Johnson, Mary	Hutten, Matthew 443	Martin Miller JP
Α	203	10 Aug 1851	Johnson, Mary Jane	Fitswater, Stephen F. 444	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
Α	261	21 Dec 1854	Johnson, Melvina	Adair, William	J. B. Allen JP
Α	122	4 Oct 1846	Johnson, Miss Elizabeth	Burnes, Levi	John E. Pierce Meth Epis min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>435</sup> Married in Wadkins Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>436</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO., and Witnesses: John Hyde, Miss Sarah Hyde, and Mrs. Mary Hyde.

<sup>437</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>438</sup> At house of Do Hyer.

<sup>439</sup> Married in Wadkins Twsp.

<sup>440</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>441</sup> Bride with consent of parents.

<sup>442</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO.

<sup>443</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>444</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME Marriage Grid©

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	173	4 Feb 1840	Johnson, Miss Mary Elizabeth	Garvin, John T.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	77	8 Aug 1842	Johnson, Miss Sarah Belina	Gardiner, Abner 445	Meredith Shockley min	
Α	91	17 Sep 1843	Johnson, Nancy	Beasley, Anderson	William Marcee JP	
Α	236	15 Nov 1853	Johnston, Mary	Harmen, James (Harmon)	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min	
Α	244	22 Dec 1853	Jones, Eliza	Fleming, John	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	244	22 Dec 1853	Jones, Elizabeth	Shepherd, Alexander	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	43	19 Feb 1837	Jones, Sally	Reed, John 446	Asa Pinnell JP	
Α	28	1 Sep 1835	Jones, Sarah	Huffman, Alfred 447	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP	
Α	213	1 Aug 1852	Jones, Sarah H.	Dillon, John	Samuel Blain JP	
Α	76	13 Jun 1842	Jones, Zellah B.	Tale, James E. (Tate)	M.W. Glover min	
Α	55	31 Oct 1839	Jordon, Nancy	Jameson, George M. 448	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	85	6 Jul 1843	Kanada, Elizabeth K.	Heddrick, Joseph (Hedrick) 449	J.W. Martin JP	
Α	123	18 Oct 1846	Kelly, Elizabeth	Morrison, John D.	O.(bediah) Furgeson JP	
Α	151	27 Aug 1848	Kelso, Miss Harriet	Spencer, William	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	225	10 Feb 1853	Key, Eliza A.	Edgar, Benjamin Franklin	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	43	26 Mar 1837	Key, Eliza Ann	Stafford, Richard	Jonathan Burlison JP & min	
Α	141	23 Jun 1847	Key, Elvira	Key, William	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	100	15 Sep 1844	Key, Emaline	Haley, Henry	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	100	15 Sep 1844	Key, Mariah	Kelly, John	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	143	18 Nov 1847	Key, Mary	Poor, John R.	Simeon Frost JP	
F	14	3 Jan 1830	Key, Sary	Arthur, James	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	213	15 Jun 1852	Kidwell, Eliza J.	Parsons, Paten	A.W. Johnson JP	
Α	243	9 Feb 1854	Kidwell, Sarah	Lenox, John M.	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	51	23 Aug 1838	Kincade, Rosanna	Glenn, Joseph F.	William Marcee JP	
Α	80	17 Nov 1842	King, Mary Carline	Clay, Henry P.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	33	17 Apr 1836	King, Nancy	Benton, Henry	Joseph H. King min	
Α	179	21 Mar 1850	King, Polly Ann	Sturgeon, Washington	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	78	16 Oct 1842	Kinkead, Margaret	Bowen, Perry	C.(arter) T. Wood recorder	
Α	238	8 Jan 1854	Kinkead, Miss Sarah Ellen	Blackwell, John S.	John Miller JP	
Α	48	15 Mar 1838	Kinnedy, Polly Ann	Morris, Caleb 450	Benjamin L. Clapp Elder	
Α	28	1 Oct 1835	Kitchens, Frances	Right, Lewis	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP	
Α	13	23 Aug 1832	Kitchens, Nancy (Kitchen)	Coppedge, Henson	William Coppedge JP	
Α	182	18 Mar 1850	Lafton, Elizabeth	Plasters, James	John R. Coleman JP	
Α	68	30 May 1841	Lain, Malinda (Lane)	Stewart, James	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	194	23 Feb 1851	Lamb, Nancy	Plank, Hiram	George C. Breckenridge JP	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>445</sup> "W.A. Gardiner was an inhabitant of Osage Co., MO."

<sup>446</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>447</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>448</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>449</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>450</sup> Groom in the 20th year of his age, bride in the 17th year.

#### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	wantage Grid⊚ "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831				
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	74	6 Mar 1842	Lamb, Perlina	Clinton, James 451	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	154	3 Aug 1848	Lamb, Polly	Freeman, Thomas R.	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	97	5 Sep 1844	Lamb, Sary	Benton, Andrew	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	103	12 Jun 1845	Land, Ruhama	Cunermon, Abras	T. W. Burkett JP
Α	252	30 Mar 1854	Lane, Catherine	Talbert, Shadrick 452	Michael Wolf JP
Α	75	30 Jun 1842	Lane, Miss Abigal	Hyner, James (Hiner)	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	128	12 Dec 1846	Lane, Ruth Hannah	Lewis, George	Isaac N. Young JP
Α	188	28 Nov 1850	Lanius, Eliza Perry	Stafford, Samuel Ellis	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	119	16 Sep 1846	Larue, Rebecca	Norris, George 453	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	247	28 Apr 1854	Lee, Sarah E.	Gaddy, Francis M. 454	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
F	31	10 Feb 1831	Leek, Polly	Bates, Nat	William Coppedge JP
Α	24	28 Sep 1834	Leerue, Elizabeth (Lerue)	Jones, Jesse 455	Joseph H. King min
Α	52	6 Jan 1839	Lennard, Nancy	Dugan, Daniel 456	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	94	4 Jul 1844	Lenox, Cerena	Adams, Bluford	T. W. Burkett JP
Α	138	16 May 1847	Lenox, Elizabeth	Dalton, William B.	Richard Johns Bapt min
Α	97	8 Oct 1844	Lenox, Miss Marean (Marian)	Harrison, Thomas 457	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	251	27 Jul 1854	Lenox, Susan	Adams, Alexander	Michael Wolf JP
Α	195	12 Jan 1851	Leonard, Esther E.	Wall, Andrew	William P. Gibson Meth Epis min
Α	171	6 Dec 1849	Leonard, Harriet C.	Long, James	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	169	16 Oct 1849	Leonard, Mary Ann Melissa	Setten, Samuel M. 458	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	53	5 May 1839	Lester, Elizabeth	Dodson, David	Obadiah Key JP
Α	92	31 Dec 1843	Lewis, Elizabeth	Zimmerson, Ambrose	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	214	3 Aug 1852	Lewis, Lucy	Pinson, Andrew	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	161	5 Jan 1849	Lewis, Mary An Francis	Pison, Aron (Pinson)	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	148	14 Apr 1848	Lewis, Theodoshia	Cranndall, David 459	John Mattock JP
Α	8	5 Feb 1832	Lindly, Polly (Lindley)	Neele, Lewis	Andrew Belyew JP
Α	235	25 Dec 1853	Loften, Rhoda Ellen	Brown, Demarcus M. 460	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	55	24 Nov 1839	Long, Jane	Edgar, H. R.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	48	20 Mar 1838	Long, Miss Martha Jane	Dunlap, Andrew	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>451</sup> Married in Merramec Twsp.

<sup>452</sup> Bride of Dent Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>453</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>454</sup> Bride of Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>455</sup> One of lawful age, the other with parents consent.

<sup>456</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp., bride's middle name hard to make out could be Cerverny?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>457</sup> Groom from Pulaski Co., MO.

<sup>458</sup> Married in Wadkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>459</sup> Married in Big Spring Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>460</sup> Groom's name looks like Denison or Denard F. Brown. In the 1860 census he is listed as D.M., in the 1870 census he is listed as Mark. Checking the book "Crawford County Missouri History", Turner Publishing Company © 1987, page 138, 385,386, states that Mark Brown married Rhoda Loften. Mark's parents were William "Billy" & Susan (WALKER) Brown from North Carolina. Susan (WALKER)'s parents were Demarcus & Mary Ann (BLEVINS) Walker early pioneers of Crawford County. I think his name is Demarcus, named after his grandfather.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	,	'F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
F	33	4 Apr 1831	Lowe, Elizabeth	Wall, Lorenso D. 461	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min
F	11	15 Feb 1829	Lowe, Miss Polly	Letney, Lewis	William Trueesdell JP
Α	96	19 May 1844	Loyd, Nancy	Benton, Millington 462	John Allison JP
Α	138	1 Jul 1847	Lunsford, Louisa	Norris, Gideon	Enoch C. Simmons min
Α	161	8 Mar 1849	Luster, Catharine	Asher, Joseph	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	255	16 Jul 1854	Luster, Lidia	Laney, John	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	149	19 Mar 1848	Luster, Margaret	Asher, William	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	105	10 Aug 1845	Luster, Margaret	Lany, Peter (Laney)	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	90	23 Nov 1843	Luster, Mary (Lister)	Benton, Jesse	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	253	28 May 1854	Luster, Nancy	Preuit, Henry	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	238	27 Nov 1853	Mallock, Miss Nancy	Rinehart, George Washington	John Miller JP
Α	164	29 Mar 1849	Malown, Sarah (Malone)	Mears, Gabriel (Meyers) 463	Elijah Shinkle min
Α	250	31 Jul 1854	Manchester, Mariah E.	Davis, John D.	J. McKnight Meth Epis min
Α	80	1 Jan 1843	Mapir, Margaret Day	Young, Isaac N. 464	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	133	20 May 1847	Maples, Miss Nancy Jane	Curtis, Peter 465	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	92	8 Feb 1844	Marcee, Sarrah (Marcer)	Posey, Terry	John Allison JP
Α	186	3 Nov 1850	Marcee, Susannah	Bailey, Daniel 466	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	167	16 Aug 1849	Marchison, Elizabeth	Britton, Richard	Elijah Mattock JP
Α	223	16 Dec 1852	Martin, Elizabeth	Harris, James C.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	155	24 Aug 1848	Martin, Margaret	Spear, Edward	Jacob Clark min
Α	228	5 Jun 1853	Martin, Mary	Ellis, David	John Grant JP
Α	130	7 Feb 1847	Martin, Mary T.	Hawkins, Elbert	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	68	2 Sep 1841	Martin, Miss Joan Ann	Hawkins, Perry E.	Thomas R. Musick min
Α	178	13 Mar 1850	Martin, Miss Mary Ann	Dotson, John 467	John M. Chapman JP
Α	231	25 Aug 1853	Martin, Patsey Jane	Wood, Azle	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	37	3 Nov 1836	Massey, Miss Susan Mead	Black, Levi 468	John Brana Reg. Catholic Priest
F	3	22 Jun 1829	Massey, Nancy Denison	Massey, Henry A.	William Coppedge JP
Α	128	11 Mar 1847	Mathews, Mary	Clayton, Benjamin C.	E.M. Clayton JP
Α	85	6 Jun 1843	Mathews, Rebecca	Ackerson, David	John F. Mudd JP
Α	52	1 Jan 1839	Matlock, Elizabeth	Wright, Jackson	Joseph H. King min
Α	118	10 Sep 1846	Matlock, Harret (Mattock)	Johnson, James	J.R. Bleck Meth Epis min
Α	218	26 Aug 1852	Matock, Louisa Jane	Fenton, George W. 469	James B. Simpson JP
Α	86	22 Jun 1843	Mattock, Adaline	Ford, James	Joseph Collins

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>461</sup> Both of Boon Twsp.

<sup>462</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>463</sup> Day of marriage missing, states "on last Thursday of March". Calculates out to the 29th for 1849.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>464</sup> Groom of Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

<sup>465</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>466</sup> Bride of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>467</sup> Married in Osage Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>468</sup> Groom from Perry Co., MO., bride a daughter of Samuel Massey Esq. Were married at Meramec Iron Works.

<sup>469</sup> Married in Benton Twsp.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME Marriage Grid©

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	208	29 Feb 1852	Mattock, Agnes	Riley, William	William A. Spencer JP	
Α	76	29 Jul 1842	Mattock, Catharine	Walls, Thomas Neel 470	John Musgrave United Bapt min	
Α	64	30 Mar 1841	Mattock, Dicy	Perry, Daniel	John Musgrove United Bapt. min	
Α	99	15 Feb 1844	Mattock, Elizabeth	Copeland, Pleasant	William Marcee JP	
Α	53	6 Jun 1839	Mattock, Juliann	Sanders, William	Simeon Frost JP	
Α	94	25 Apr 1844	Mattock, Mary	Swofford, Samuel	Joseph Collins	
Α	98	26 Jul 1844	Mattock, Mary Jane	Lenox, James	John E. Davis JP	
Α	56	16 Feb 1840	Mattock, Nancy	Farris, William	Obadiah Key JP	
Α	114	26 Feb 1846	Mattock, Susann	Turner, Warren	Joseph Collins	
Α	11	23 Jul 1832	McClendon, Louisa	Walker, James G.	Nathaniel M. Talbot	
Α	9	1 Mar 1832	McClendon, Mary	Mehafey, Andrew (Mehafy)	Arron Spann JP	
Α	257	4 Jun 1854	McCutchen, Armisteta	Patridge, Murven S.	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	258	20 Mar 1854	McCutchen, Marelda	Huskey, Richard	John Mattock JP	
Α	155	31 Aug 1848	McCuthin, Sally Ann	Hugeon, William	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	157	25 Feb 1849	McDade, Ellen	Vance, George W.	C. L. Spencer min	
MC	Α	9 Jun 1853	McDade, Mary Ann	Harris, Alfred 471	William R. Spencer JP	
Α	221	1 Dec 1852	McDade, Rebecca	Steel, Josephus 472	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP	
Α	69	11 Nov 1841	McDaniel, Rachel	Swafford, Jacob	John F. Mudd JP	
Α	25	4 Mar 1835	McFarland, Helen	Hinton, Jacob	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP	
Α	198	30 Apr 1851	McFarland, William Ann	Spencer, Thomas M.	J.R. Burk Meth Epis min	
Α	10	21 Jun 1832	McGee, Nancy	Snodgrass, Archibald	Asa Pinnell JP	
Α	37	4 Aug 1836	McGee, Susan	Collins, Larkin D.	James M. Frost min	
Α	206	24 Jun 1851	McIntosh, Miss Sarah A.	Elliott, N. H. 473	George M. Effinger Meth Epis min	
Α	131	20 Aug 1846	McKinney, Elizabeth	Mattock, T. B.	William Marcee JP	
Α	117	26 Jul 1846	McKinney, Liday	Mattock, William	William Marcee JP	
Α	132	10 Jan 1847	McKinney, Martha	Phipps, Washington	William Marcee JP	
Α	236	11 Aug 1853	McLand, Malinda	Brown, Joseph 474	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt	
Α	216	19 Aug 1852	McMellon, Jane	Sanders, Joshua	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	220	13 Sep 1852	McMurtry, Miss Cordella	Chandler, Willis	John M. Chapman JP	
Α	105	17 Aug 1845	McNull, Nancy	Brigman, Edward Harris	William T. Cardwell Meth Epis min	
Α	88	5 Jul 1843	Mears, Mary	Angle, John	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	127	3 Sep 1846	Mease, Nancy	Martin, James	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
F	47	15 Sep 1831	Mercer, Elizabeth	Sneed, Hesekiah	R.B. Harrison JP	
Α	79	8 Dec 1842	Mercer, Nancy Ann	Harris, Joshua 475	Richard Johns Bapt. min	
Α	260	5 Oct 1854	Merrit, Sarah	Richey, James 476	Martin Earney JP	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>470</sup> Bride with consent of parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>471</sup> See ademdum A.

<sup>472</sup> Married in Boon Twsp. (Boone)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>473</sup> Groom of lawful age, bride with her parents consenting.

<sup>474</sup> Groom of Pulaski Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>475</sup> At house of John Brown in presence of witnesses.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	225	17 Mar 1853	Merritt, Micca S.	Gourd, Booker S.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
F	44	7 Aug 1831	Miller, Marthy Jane	Rountree, Joneasen M.	Richard Keesee min
Α	238	28 Jul 1853	Miller, Mary Ann	King, Malichi Posed	Samuel Self JP
Α	151	7 Sep 1848	Miller, Nancy Jane	Baxter, 477	John Cuthbertson JP
Α	124	11 Jun 1846	Miller, Rachel	Piatt, James	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	168	2 Aug 1849	Miller, Sarah	Merrit, John	C. L. Spencer min
Α	80	6 Nov 1842	Miller, Winey C.	King, James R. 478	J. W. Martin JP
Α	15	14 Feb 1833	Millhollan, Martha (Willhillen)	Wilson, William	Isaac Clark JP
Α	223	18 Nov 1852	Mings, Elizabeth	Burns, S. S.	Michael Dunevan JP
Α	70	16 Jan 1842	Mitchell, Mary	Carney, Richard	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	248	24 Mar 1854	Mitchell, Mary	Pane, John (Payne)	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
F	10a	30 Apr 1829	Mize, Hezziah	Benton, Mark	Jonathan Burlison PG & min
Α	72	6 Mar 1842	Moland, Nancy (Moreland)	Baley, (Thomas) (Bailey)	John Avery min
Α	174	8 Nov 1849	Moman, Sarah	Overleese, George	Enoch Ferrell Chr Chur min
Α	133	4 Mar 1847	Moman, Susan	Overleese, James	Julius Scott Elder
Α	51	5 Sep 1838	Montgomery, Elizabeth	Fore, Augustus	William Marcee JP
Α	68	2 Sep 1841	Montgomery, Rachel	Wood, Gillem (Gilbert)?	William Marcee JP
Α	113	2 Apr 1846	Moon, Abigale	Robertson, James	John Avery min
Α	113	2 Apr 1846	Moon, Hester	Spencer, Nathaniel	John Avery min
Α	96	19 May 1844	Moor, Nancy Agness (Moore)	Pinrod, Isaac 479	John Allison JP
Α	52	15 Oct 1838	Moore, Lucinda	Britton, James W.	Wilson Lenox JP
Α	94	30 May 1844	Moore, Sarah	Cartright, James	T. W. Burkett JP
Α	65	10 Jan 1841	Mootry, Elizabeth	Williamson, George W. 480	James Sanders JP
Α	89	11 Sep 1843	Mootry, Susannah (Mourtry)	Earney, Israel 481	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	26	24 Apr 1835	More, Miss Minerva (Moore)	Riley, J 482	Alvin P. Williams min
Α	60	8 Oct 1840	Moreland, Anna	Renfro, Green L.	John Avery min
Α	123	5 Oct 1846	Moreland, Elizabeth	Thusard, Edward 483	John Avery min
Α	123	29 Nov 1846	Moreland, Jain	Hart, Kenna	John Avery min
Α	74	5 May 1842	Moreland, Nancy	Butler, Samuel	John Avery min
Α	49	19 Mar 1838	Moreland, Sary	Collins, James 484	William Marcee JP
Α	84	16 Apr 1843	Morris, Julian	Johnson, Isaac	J. L. Duke Meth. Epis. min
Α	29	25 Oct 1835	Morris, Lucy	Medlock, Elijah (Matlock)	Levi Lane Snelson JP
Α	83	1 Dec 1842	Morris, Mary	Kennedy, Franklin 485	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>477</sup> "Baxter of the first part Nancy Jane Miller of the other."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>478</sup> Groom by consent of his father, bride of lawful age.

<sup>479</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>480</sup> Both of lawful age.

 <sup>481</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO., both of lawful age.
 482 Could be James, the name is right on the end of the page and hard to make out, see the original marriage book.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>483</sup> Groom's surname could be Southard.

<sup>484</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>485</sup> Both of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

	"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Α	64	11 Nov 1840	Morris, Rebecca	Spoon, John	Willis Craddock JP	
F	25	29 Apr 1830	Morris, Sarah	More, Ezekiel (Moore) 486	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	2	12 Aug 1831	Morrison, Margaret Elise	Butler, Joel	Jonathan Burlison JP & min	
Α	24	18 Feb 1835	Morrison, Maryan	Studavant, Jeorge (Studivant)	Joseph H. King min	
Α	158	29 Dec 1848	Mortimore, Mary	Galaspy, Lewis (Galasby) 487	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	158	25 Dec 1848	Mortimore, Sarah (Mortimer)	Hughes, Robert	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	160	27 Feb 1849	Moutrey, Elba	Blunt, James 488	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	224	24 Feb 1853	Moutry, Melesind	Trask, Andru H.	Solomon Wood JP	
Α	70	14 Nov 1841	Murchison, Hannah	Britton, William 489	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	205	23 Oct 1851	Murry, Catharine	Castello, Henry Richard 490	Jesse Clements JP	
Α	137	27 Mar 1847	Murry, Catharine	Wood, Oliver 491	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min	
Α	257	29 Aug 1854	Murry, Elizabeth E.	Pedcock, William	James B. Braley min	
Α	5	29 Dec 1831	Murry, Ginney	Matthews, James	William Howard JP	
Α	163	6 May 1849	Murry, Joannah	Nelson, James 492	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	82	11 Dec 1842	Murry, Rebecca	Hamby, James	S. Brown Cumb. Pres.	
Α	206	7 Dec 1851	Murry, Sarah Ann	Hopkins, Samuel	James B. Braley min	
Α	28	22 Jul 1835	Neberry, Bathiar (Newberry)	Hughes, William	W. E. Hawkins JP	
Α	140	22 Aug 1847	Neel, Elizabeth	Morrows, Elihu Parker	John Weils min	
Α	170	23 Aug 1849	Neighbors, Martha	Neighbours, William	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	114	30 Apr 1846	Nelson, Ruth	Turnbow, Jeremiah 493	Zachariah Goforth JP	
Α	89	31 Nov 1843	Nelson, Sary	Norris, John	James Sullivant JP & min	
Α	41	19 Jan 1837	Newberry, Elizabeth	Tennison, Harrison M	John Avery min	
F	42	17 Apr 1831	Newberry, Mahala	Lain, Joseph I.	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP	
F	21	7 Mar 1830	Newberry, Polly	Brown, Washington 494	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP	
Α	87	10 Nov 1842	Nicholas, Polly (Nichols)	Gorman, Thomas	William Marcee JP	
Α	53	9 May 1839	Nobles, Emily	Mattock, John	Levi Lane Snelson JP	
Α	103	8 Mar 1845	Nobles, Mehaly	Pruit, Francis	Jonathan Clinton JP	
F		22 Jul 1929	Nobles, Milla	Mattock, William 495	William Coppedge JP	
Α	154	5 Oct 1848	Norris, Ann	Carmey, Silvester	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge	
Α	70	30 Dec 1841	Norris, Barbrey An	Sullivant, Jesse B.	James Sullivant JP & min	
Α	169	8 Nov 1849	Norris, Elizabeth	Nelson, Elisha 496	George C. Breckenridge JP	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>486</sup> Married in Meremec Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>487</sup> Written date is 1849 but I believed date to be 1848 because it was recorded on 2 Mar 1849.

<sup>488</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>489</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>490</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>491</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>492</sup> Married in Wadkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>493</sup> Witnesses: John Tenker, John Six and Harrison Turker.

<sup>494</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>495</sup> This record appears in Audrey Woodruff's Marriage Book of Crawford County, Missouri but was not included in the microfilm copy. Mrs. Woodruff probably saw this record and recorded same but there are several pages missing from the original text and what could have been in the records in 1969 may have been lost in 1972 when the Church microfilmed the marriage records. I have included this record because I believe Mrs. Woodruff's inclusion of this record in her book was factual.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	Marriage Grid© "F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855 "MC"= Marriage Contract					
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace	
Λ	00	40 Dag 4040	Namia I wainda	Chalan Jana T	Leave O. Faller D.D.	
A	90	12 Dec 1843	Norris, Lucinda	Snelson, Isaac T.	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	129	8 Apr 1847	Norris, Manday	Nelson, William	Enoch C. Simmons min	
A	103	21 May 1845	Norris, Priscilla	Satterfield, Hiram 497	George C. Breckenridge JP	
Α	118	30 Aug 1846	Norris, Rebecca	Nelson, Moses	James Sullivant JP & min	
Α	219	2 Sep 1852	Odle, Catherine	Coleman, James W. 498	Jesse Clements JP	
Α	169	8 Nov 1849	Odle, Nancy	Wilson, James S. 499	Martin Earney JP	
F	17	13 Jan 1830	Ormsby, Frances	Scott, William	J. Cornelius JP	
Α	237	1 Oct 1853	Orr, Sealey (Celia)	Pinel, Lewis (Pinnell)	Valentine S. Carter Meth Epis min	
Α	176	16 Dec 1849	Pain, Caroline	Reaves, Nathaniel	William Miller min	
Α	62	5 Jan 1841	Palmer, Roselee	Cox, William R.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min	
Α	212	16 Jul 1852	Parks, Rebecca Catharine	Fann, Elijah 500	James Lee Meth Epis min	
Α	82	13 Feb 1843	Paterson, Aramitte	Singleton, Lial (Lyle)	John Avery min	
Α	59	6 Aug 1840	Patton, Jane	Bates, Abner	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min	
Α	156	5 Oct 1848	Paulal, Martha Narcisa	Willson, Napoleon	Michael Dunevan JP	
Α	72	5 Dec 1841	Paulso, Polly Ann	Sands, Isaac	Jonathan Wiseman JP	
Α	215	18 Apr 1852	Pedcock, America	Shoemate, Benjamin F.	John R. Coleman JP	
Α	185	8 Oct 1850	Pennel, Nancy	Murry, William	James B. Braley min	
Α	32	1 Mar 1836	Pennell, Sarah M.	Carter, Granville	Joseph H. King min	
Α	251	23 Mar 1854	Penson, Mary Jane	Lane, Pleasant	Michael Wolf JP	
Α	200	12 Jun 1851	Perry, Elizabeth	Patterson, F. M.	E. M. Clayton JP	
Α	117	20 Dec 1845	Perry, Marthey	Mattock, Jesse 501	William Marcee JP	
Α	65	15 Apr 1840	Perry, Marthy	Neighbors, Charles	John Avery min	
Α	121	3 Sep 1846	Perry, Mary Ann	Whities, Izambert? E.	Henley R. Edgar JP	
F	36	13 Mar 1831	Perry, MaryAnn	Morehouse, Philiman	Jonathan Clinton JP	
Α	17	12 Nov 1832	Pettyjohn, Catherine	Pyburn, Jacob	William Howard JP	
Α	60	11 Nov 1840	Philips, Jane	Garnett, James V.	John E. Davis JP	
Α	14	30 Sep 1832	Phillips, Elizabeth	Renfrow, Wade	John Avery min	
Α	109	11 Dec 1845	Phillips, Hester	Lenox, Ambrose	John E. Davis JP	
Α	120	8 Oct 1846	Phillips, Roxanna	Swafford, John 502	Josiah Reeves JP	
Α	58	16 Jun 1840	Phillips, Sarah	Renfro, Horatio	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	248	11 May 1854	Piatt, Avis	Piatt, Elijah	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	240	17 Mar 1854	Piatt, Elizabeth	Miller, John	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.	
Α	69	20 Dec 1841	Piatt, Mary	Eggers, William 503	James Halbert min	
Α	121	1 Sep 1846	Piatt, Miss Eliza Elizabeth	Miller, Charles M.	John E. Pierce Meth Epis min	
Α	74	4 Apr 1842	Piatt, Sarah	Callahan, David	Obadiah Key JP	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>497</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>498</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp.

<sup>499</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>500</sup> Both of Johnson Twsp. Married by priest from Gasconade Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Date of 1846 was written but should have been 1845 because it was recorded 18 Aug 1846.

<sup>502</sup> Both of Liberty Twsp.

<sup>503</sup> Both of lawful age.

#### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

A 25 A 20 A 22 A 18 A 18 A 9 A 25	8 Jul 1838 8 21 Apr 1832 59 24 Sep 1854 00 20 Mar 1851 21 12 Sep 1852 89 19 Dec 1856 83 18 Apr 1850 01 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Pidcock, Melissa (Piedcock) Pierer, Jane (Pierce) Pinnell, Mary Pinnell, Miss Mary E. Pinson, Mary Ann Francis Plank, Elizabeth Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Stewart, Joshua Drapper, James Mudd, Henry T. Burchard, Walter 504 Boland, B. H. 505 Lamb, Thomas Benson, Lander (Leander) 506 Mathews, William Roderick, George	Ministers, Justice of the Peace  M.(arvin) W. Trask JP  James H. Slavens min  Solomon Wood JP  George M. Effinger Meth Epis min  Michael Wolf JP  George C. Breckenridge JP  William Dollar JP  John F. Mudd JP
A 8 A 25 A 20 A 22 A 18 A 18 A 9 A 25 A 15	8 21 Apr 1832 59 24 Sep 1854 00 20 Mar 1851 21 12 Sep 1852 89 19 Dec 1856 83 18 Apr 1850 91 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Pierer, Jane (Pierce) Pinnell, Mary Pinnell, Miss Mary E. Pinson, Mary Ann Francis Plank, Elizabeth Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Drapper, James Mudd, Henry T. Burchard, Walter 504 Boland, B. H. 505 Lamb, Thomas Benson, Lander (Leander) 506 Mathews, William	James H. Slavens min  Solomon Wood JP  George M. Effinger Meth Epis min  Michael Wolf JP  George C. Breckenridge JP  William Dollar JP
A 25 A 20 A 22 A 18 A 18 A 9 A 25 A 15	59 24 Sep 1854 00 20 Mar 1851 21 12 Sep 1852 89 19 Dec 1856 83 18 Apr 1850 01 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Pierer, Jane (Pierce) Pinnell, Mary Pinnell, Miss Mary E. Pinson, Mary Ann Francis Plank, Elizabeth Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Mudd, Henry T.  Burchard, Walter 504  Boland, B. H. 505  Lamb, Thomas  Benson, Lander (Leander) 506  Mathews, William	Solomon Wood JP  George M. Effinger Meth Epis min  Michael Wolf JP  George C. Breckenridge JP  William Dollar JP
A 20 A 22 A 18 A 18 A 9 A 25 A 15	00 20 Mar 1851 21 12 Sep 1852 89 19 Dec 1856 83 18 Apr 1850 91 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Pinnell, Miss Mary E. Pinson, Mary Ann Francis Plank, Elizabeth Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Burchard, Walter 504  Boland, B. H. 505  Lamb, Thomas  Benson, Lander (Leander) 506  Mathews, William	George M. Effinger Meth Epis min Michael Wolf JP George C. Breckenridge JP William Dollar JP
A 22 A 18 A 18 A 9 A 25 A 15	21 12 Sep 1852 89 19 Dec 1856 83 18 Apr 1850 91 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Pinson, Mary Ann Francis Plank, Elizabeth Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Boland, B. H. 505 Lamb, Thomas Benson, Lander (Leander) 506 Mathews, William	Michael Wolf JP  George C. Breckenridge JP  William Dollar JP
A 18 A 18 A 9 <sup>o</sup> A 25 A 15	89 19 Dec 1856 83 18 Apr 1850 91 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Plank, Elizabeth Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Lamb, Thomas  Benson, Lander (Leander) 506  Mathews, William	George C. Breckenridge JP William Dollar JP
A 18 A 9 <sup>-</sup> A 25 A 15	83 18 Apr 1850 91 1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Pollard, Eliza Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Benson, Lander (Leander) 506 Mathews, William	William Dollar JP
A 9 <sup>2</sup> A 25 A 15	1 Feb 1844 53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Polly Pennell (Pinnell) Poor, Martha J.	Mathews, William	
A 25	53 17 Aug 1854 50 3 Aug 1848	Poor, Martha J.		John F. Mudd JP
A 15	50 3 Aug 1848		Roderick George	
<del>                                     </del>		D 0 1 /D \	i todonom, oboligo	John E. Davis JP
A 10	08 23 Oct 1845	Pore, Sarah (Poor)	Anderson, James	James B. Braley min
	20 000 1040	Porter, Mariah	Mencher, James C.	Jonathan Clinton JP
A 24	43 5 Jan 1854	Posey, Sarah	Hucherson, William	R. H. Barnwell JP
A 15	51 16 Mar 1848	Pratt, Miss Lorenda	Campbell, Samuel 507	Andrew Irvine PR
A 21	10 21 Mar 1852	Pratt, Nancy	Blanton, Absolom 508	Isaac Johnson JP
A 17	76 14 Oct 1849	Pratt, Nancy M.(aria)	Blanton, Alexander 509	William Miller min
A 6	6 20 Dec 1831	Prem, Sally	Beckem, Caswell 510	James H. Slavens min
A 15	59 24 Dec 1848	Price, Elizabeth	Furry, Mounce	Isaac N. Young JP
A 18	88 12 Dec 1850	Price, Elmira	Fulsome, Jesse	John Mattock JP
A 35	35 13 Aug 1836	Proope, Mrs. Sarah (Proops)	McCray, Massey 511	James Sanders JP
A 21	18 5 Aug 1852	Prophet, Malinda (Propst)	Dean, Probet 512	J. D. Danan min
A 14	40 1 Aug 1847	Provence, Malisey	Reed, Calvin 513	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
A 56	56 5 Mar 1840	Ramsey, Louisa	Blackwell, James	James Halbert min
A 15	57 18 May 1848	Ramsey, Nancy Ann	Denney, Benjamin	John Avery min
A 73	73 16 May 1842	Ramsey, Polly Caroline	Snead, William	John E. Davis JP
A 17	78 16 May 1850	Ramsey, Rachel	Taff, George Washington	Lewis Dent JP
A 12	29 14 Apr 1846	Ramsey, Rebecca	Martin, James 514	A.O. Melvin min
A 12	12 15 Jul 1832	Rapp, Marget (Wrapp)	Williams, John	Aaron Spann JP
A 23	31 4 Aug 1853	Ray, Caroline	Sparkman, Jesse 515	James Walker min
F 32	32 10 Mar 1831	Ray, Jane	Melone, John	William Bradford JP
A 14	46 18 Nov 1847	Ray, Martha	Rogers, Mathew	John Avery min
A 89	39 26 Oct 1843	Reddick, Sarah	Hamby, Silous K.	James Sullivant JP & min

<sup>504</sup> Groom of Gasconade Co., MO. Bride of lawful age, parents of Walter consent to marriage.

<sup>505</sup> Married in Big Spring Twsp.

<sup>506</sup> Both of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>507</sup> See the author about extensive information about the Campbell & Pratt families.

<sup>508</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO. Nancy (CARTER) widow of Henry Pratt who died 1842/1850 from Monroe Co., TN.

<sup>509</sup> In Audrey Woodruff's book on Crawford County marriages she misreads Blanton as Stanton and Nancy M. Pratt's name as Botto, which actually follows Pratt and says Both of Crawford County. The "Both" looks like Botto, therefore the error.

<sup>510</sup> Bride of Campbell Twsp.

<sup>511</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>512</sup> The bride's maiden name looks like Prophet but under close scrutiny, I thought it looked like Propst. Checking the 1850 census I found a John Propst living next door to 3 Dean families. Could not find Probet Dean family in the 1860,1870 census of Crawford Co., MO.

<sup>513</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>514</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>515</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriag		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	193	30 Jan 1851	Reed, Elizabeth Jane	Mattock, Harvey	Samuel Blain JP
Α	84	2- Apr 1843	Rees, Elen	Gill, Joseph 516	John Thomas Meth. Epis. min
Α	57	11 Mar 1840	Reeves, Caroline	Eggers, Jr. Daniel	Daniel Eggers min
Α	72	24 Feb 1842	Reeves, Milly	Sanders, John	Aristodes Harrison JP
Α	191	26 Dec 1850	Reeves, Rachael Caroline	Martin, Dabney H. 517	Jesse Clements JP
Α	184	19 Sep 1850	Reeves, Sarah Elizabeth	Freeman, John	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	115	10 May 1846	Rhinehart, Elizabeth Jane	Mattock, Zachariah 518	Lewis D. Shaffer JP
Α	152	10 Aug 1848	Rice, Mahala	Peas, James (Pease)	James B. Braley min
Α	7	5 Jan 1832	Riddle, Abigail	Hinson, Phillip	William Bradford JP
Α	31	24 Jan 1836	Riddle, Sarah	Sutherland, James 519	James Sanders JP
Α	134	13 May 1847	Rieves, Mary C. (Reeves)	Stagner, Alexander C. 520	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	222	4 Dec 1852	Riley, Margaret	Smith, Richard	William A. Spencer JP
Α	145	3 Oct 1847	Roach, Miss Polly	Glen, James	N. M. Taney JP
Α	106	1 Jun 1845	Roades, Martha	Pounds, Willis	William Marcee JP
Α	66	5 Jun 1841	Roarch, Elizabeth (Roarck)	Speair?, L.	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	187	28 Nov 1850	Robertson, Abigail	Stone, Ambrose	John H. Moon min
Α	147	2 Apr 1848	Robertson, Mary Ann	Blain, Edward	H. N. Watt Meth Epis Sou min
Α	36	1 Sep 1836	Robertson, Miss Harriet	Fort, Elias R. 521	James M. Frost min
Α	73	28 Dec 1841	Robeson, Sarah (Robertson)	Hale, Mashack	William Marcee JP
Α	17	24 Dec 1832	Robins, Elizabeth (Robbins)	Pyburn, Edward	William Howard JP
Α	133	21 Mar 1847	Robison, Elizabeth	Nelson, Henry 522	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	4	8 Nov 1831	Rogers, Maryann	Blanton, Lemuel 523	John P. Campbell JP
Α	102	10 Mar 1845	Rolen, Elizabeth	Hays, William	James Collin Meth Epis min
Α	11	17 Jun 1832	Rountree, Louisa	Slavens, James H.	Andrew Peace JP
Α	3	8 Sep 1831	Rule, Anny Miss	Williams, Gipson A.	Richard Keesee min
Α	3	8 Sep 1831	Rule, Franky Miss	Williams, Washington	Richard Keesee min
Α	249	21 May 1854	Russel, Nancy	Burnett, Thomas B.	James B. Braley min
Α	75	7 Jun 1842	Ruth, Mary An	Hyer, John 524	Willis Craddock JP
Α	147	28 Dec 1847	Sackett, Elizabeth	Martin, S.	John Hamilton JP
Α	156	7 Jan 1849	Sadler, July Ann	Cole, Phillip D. 525	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	104	15 Aug 1845	Sally, Miss Mary Jane	Black, Lewis	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	208	24 Feb 1852	Sanders, Catherine	Hawkins, William R.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	160	6 Feb 1849	Sanders, Mary	Simpson, Blake	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>516</sup> Both of lawful age, witnesses: Polly Henderson, David Henderson and Isaac Gill.

<sup>517</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp.

<sup>518</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>519</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>520</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>521</sup> Groom from Kentucky.

<sup>522</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>523</sup> Married in Campbell Twsp. See author for extensive information about the Blanton families.

<sup>524</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>525</sup> Bride of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME Marriage Grid©

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	112	14 Jan 1846	Sanders, Miss Mahaly	Reeves, Robert	Aristodes Harrison JP
A	229	1 May 1853	Sanders, Nancy	Gillam, Edmon 526	James B. Simpson JP
A	83	16 Mar 1843	Sanders, Sarah	Stone, Wilksen 527 (William)	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
A	29	10 Nat 1045	Sands, Martha	Love, Harvey	Martin Miller JP
A	156	19 Dec 1848	Saneurs, Miss Elizabeth	Bradfield, G.(eorge) W. 528	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
A	76	26 May 1842	Scaggs, Miss Narcissie	Toadvine, Morris 529	James Sanders JP
Α	131	6 May 1847	Scantlin, Laura	Gorman, William	William Marcee JP
Α	134	9 May 1847	Schoolce, Roseana (Shults)	Stagner, George H. 530	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	204	16 Oct 1851	Schumate, Jane (Shoemate)	Garison, Louly	James Halbert min
Α	24	19 Mar 1835	Scott, Elvira	Hensley, James	Jacob Clark min
Α	116	25 Jun 1846	Scott, Evaline	Smith, Christopher	John E. Davis JP
Α	36	24 Dec 1835	Scott, Missouri	Davis, Allen	W. W. Tucker min
Α	7	20 Nov 1831	Sennet, Peggy	Petty, William	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	223	1 Dec 1852	Sewell, Eliza	Caldwell, John M. C.	Jacob Holeman Reg. Bapt min
Α	50	8 Sep 1838	Sewell, Sarah	Miller, John Esq.	William Marcee JP
Α	82	29 Nov 1842	Shade, Elvira G.	Lenox, Charles M. 531	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	53	1 Nov 1838	Shepard, Emilia E.	Pinnell, Augustus	John Avery min
Α	222	25 Dec 1852	Shepard, Mary	Buzly, James C.	T.(homas) J. Shelton min
Α	189	2 Nov 1850	Shepherd, Mary Jane	Bailey, George W.	Solomon Tabor Chr Church min
Α	25	14 Jun 1835	Shewmate, Miss Henrietta	Carney, Richard E.	Alvin P. Williams min
Α	122	22 Sep 1846	Shinkle, Lavena	James, George W. 532	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	137	8 Apr 1847	Shinkle, Lucinda	Moreland, George	Robert M. Burns min
Α	19	18 Jun 1834	Shoemate, Elizabeth (Shumate)	Larue, Isom	Henry E. Davis JP
Α	30	6 Dec 1835	Shoemate, Kesiah	Matlock, Isom	Henry E. Davis JP
Α	23	23 Jul 1834	Shoemate, Lucy (Shumate)	Cumpton, Isom (Compton)	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	26	19 Apr 1835	Shoemate, Melinda	Piedcock, Iry (Ira) 533	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	32	17 Dec 1835	Shoemate, Phebe	Larue, Anthony	Joseph H. King min
Α	194	2 Jan 1851	Short, Elizabeth R.	Walker, Francis M. 534	Martin Earney JP
Α	233	3 Nov 1853	Short, Emily Malvina	Dodson, S. H.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	173	7 Feb 1850	Shoults, Mary Jane (Shults)	Wafford, Thomas W.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	88	3 Aug 1843	Shumald, Hannah (Shumate)	Faris, John 535	J.W. Martin JP
Α	141	10 Oct 1847	Shumate, Lutisha	Martin, William C.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min

<sup>526</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>527</sup> Groom of Madison Co., MO., both of lawful age. 528 Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>529</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>530</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>531</sup> Married in Merrimec Twsp.

<sup>532</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>533</sup> Looks like Iry maybe a nickname for Ira, both of lawful age.

<sup>534</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>535</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp., both of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME Marriage Grid©

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	46	9 Jul 1837	Shumate, Miss Jemima	Carrol, Green 536	James Landers JP
Α	46	8 May 1837	Shumate, Miss Sarah	Farris, Richard	Levi Lane Snelson JP
Α	245	11 Apr 1854	Shumate, Rosan (Roseann)	Garison, George (Garrison)	John R. Coleman JP
Α	245	11 Oct 1853	Shumate, Sarah	Browning, Isaac	John R. Coleman JP
Α	165	13 May 1849	Shutts, Malind (Shults)	Carney, John	Lewis Dent JP
Α	124	3 Nov 1846	Shutts, Rachael (Shults)	Stagner, Jefferson	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	111	29 Jan 1846	Shutts, Sary An (Shults)	Counce, William 537	Willis Craddock JP
Α	98	29 Sep 1844	Simmons, Elzira	Hose, Jacob	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	178	5 May 1850	Simmons, Pulaska	Nash, Wiley	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	85	3 Aug 1843	Sims, Luizy	Coaplin, Ransom (Copland) 538	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	155	28 Sep 1848	Sims, Rachael	Beesley, John	Michael Dunevan JP
Α	91	30 Jan 1844	Sinclair, Polly	Shedd, William C.	John F. Mudd JP
Α	57	19 Jan 1840	Sinclere, Elizabeth	Grant, John 539	Willis Craddock JP
Α	99	4 Apr 1844	Singleton, Martha	Pumphrey, John R.	William Marcee JP
F	5	13 Aug 1829	Skaggs, Elizabeth	Clement, William	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP
Α	159	25 Feb 1849	Skaggs, Mary Jane	Hewitt, George 540	James Halbert min
Α	52	23 Aug 1838	Smiley, Missouri	Cradock, Ransom (Craddock)	Wilson Lenox JP
Α	16	14 Apr 1833	Smith, Catharine	Hasly, Garritson P.	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	77	20 Oct 1842	Smith, Eliza Jane	Kesler, Valentine	Joseph Collins
Α	185	17 Oct 1850	Smith, Elizabeth	Edgars, John	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	40	31 Oct 1836	Smith, Fanny	Wood, Osbourn	William Coppedge
Α	99	14 Nov 1844	Smith, Lucinda	Battorff, Peter S. (Buttorff)	Joseph Collins
Α	208	2 Mar 1852	Smith, Mary	Jamison, J. B.	A. W. Johnson JP
Α	131	18 Nov 1846	Smith, Tacny	Caps, Andrew Jackson 541	Martin Earney JP
Α	13	10 Feb 1832	Sneed, Celia	Baley, Reuben (Bailey)	William Coppedge JP
Α	59	27 Sep 1840	Snelson, Mary	McCloud, Andrew	Thomas Snelson min
Α	63	7 Jan 1841	Snelson, Mary	Moore, Alfred	Thomas Snelson min
Α	124	31 Dec 1846	Snelson, Miss Mary Ann	Beasley, Calvin M. 542	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	14	4 Oct 1832	Snodgrass, Matilda	Spradlin, Joseph	John Avery min
F	7	16 Aug 1829	Snodgrass, Polly	West, Richard	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	29	15 Oct 1835	Snodgrass, Sarah	Davidson, William M. 543	John Avery min
Α	150	23 Jul 1848	Southard, Lyda	Spencer, Elias	John Avery min
Α	196	8 Apr 1851	Southard, Nancy	Moreland, Martin	R. H. Barnwell JP

<sup>536</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>537</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp. 538 Married in Watkins Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>539</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp., both of lawful age.

<sup>540</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>541</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>542</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>543</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

#### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage			arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
F	18	7 Mar 1830	Span, Nancy	Tigert, Josiah 544	Thomas William Casebolt min
Α	9	26 Mar 1832	Sparks, Martha	Cortley, Pierson (Cartley)?	William Howard JP
Α	147	20 Mar 1848	Spear, Mrs. Nancy	Ogles, William 545	Simeon Frost JP
Α	34	15 May 1836	Spence, Nancy	Galloway, Jese	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	202	21 Aug 1851	Spencer, Lidda	Ray, Abram 546	James Walker min
Α	216	5 Sep 1852	Spencer, Miss Eliza B.	Woodard, Rev. William L. 547	John L. Burchard Meth Epis min
Α	142	30 Sep 1847	Spencer, Miss Ellen W.	Burke, Rev. James R. 548	R. N. Dunlap Meth Epis min
Α	137	6 Jun 1847	Spencer, Miss Mary A.	Hancock, Forrest P. 549	R. N. Dunlap Meth Epis min
Α	215	11 July 1852	Springer, Jane	Beckman, Harden	Jacob Holeman Reg Bapt min
Α	21	15 Jan 1834	Stafford, Evaline	Angle, Alfred	Jacob Clark min
F	37	27 Feb 1831	Stafford, Lovina	Key, William	Reuben A. Carter JP
Α	105	25 May 1845	Stafford, Meky Selina	Merritt, William Rily	O.(bediah) Furgeson JP
Α	23	28 Sep 1834	Stafford, Nancy	Spears, Samuel	Henry E. Davis JP
Α	126	1 Feb 1847	Stagner, Armainda Jane	Benight, John B. 550	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	174	17 Jan 1850	Stagner, Mary Ann	Leonard, Abner H.	Thomas J. Higgenbotham JP
Α	27	17 May 1835	Standage, Orvy (Oney)	Cummings, Thomas 551	Silas B. Brickey JP
F	43	24 Jul 1831	Stark, Meriam	Evins, John	Aaron Spann JP
Α	86	26 May 1843	Steen, Nancy	Wisdom, Henry H.	S. Brown Cumb. Pres. min
Α	209	15 Apr 1852	Steerman, Elizabeth	Crews, George	Samuel Blain JP
Α	79	17 Sep 1842	Stenit, Dotia	Smith, Thomas E. 552	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	67	10 Jun 1841	Stewart, Miss Nancy	Stean, Richard	James Sanders JP
Α	66	16 May 1841	Stinnett, Rhoda	Gallop, Henry 553	James Halbert min
Α	152	17 Sep 1848	Stinson, Mrs. Harriet	Ohaver, Francis	Simeon Frost JP
Α	252	3 Aug 1854	Stockton, Sarah	Alexander, William D.	John E. Davis JP
Α	19	5 Sep 1833	Straeshorn, Marinda (Straesehorn)	Hawkins, Warren R. 554	Thomas Snelson min
Α	84	11 May 1843	Stringer, Ann E.	Worley, James	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	254	22 Aug 1854	Stringer, Elizabeth	Heaves, Wiley	Isaac G. Eaton D.D.
Α	101	2 Mar 1845	Stringer, Rebecca	Lane, Anthony 555	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	59	8 Oct 1840	Strong, Julia	Britton, Riley	John E. Davis JP
F	2	28 May 1829	Stuart, Isabella	Johnson, Henry	William Bradford JP
Α	195	11 Feb 1851	Sturgeon, Elizabeth	Arthur, James 556	Josiah McKindley JP

<sup>544</sup> Both of Cullen Twsp.

<sup>545</sup> Both of lawful age. Nancy (STAFFORD) married Samuel Spears 28 Sep 1834 in Crawford Co., MO. Apparently she was a widow by the time of this marriage to Ogles.

<sup>546</sup> Both of Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>547</sup> Groom formerly of Polk Co., MO., of Steelville Mission, St. Louis Conference of Methodist Episcopal South Church.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>548</sup> Groom of St. Louis Conference. Witnesses: Westley Pinnell and Thomas Spencer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>549</sup> Groom of St. Charles Co., MO. Witnesses: Ellin Spencer and Mary E. Pinnell.

<sup>550</sup> Married in Wadkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>551</sup> Looks like Oney, both of lawful age, married in Cataway Twsp.

<sup>552</sup> Married in Merrimec Twsp.

<sup>553</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>554</sup> Bride's surname could be interpreted as Straidhorn or Straidhorn.

<sup>555</sup> Groom's surname could be interpreted as Larue. Not sure could not find them in 1850,1860,1870 census of Crawford Co. Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>556</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

		"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	81	12 Sep 1842	Suel, Catharine (Sewell)	Pearce, Abel	William Marcee JP
Α	201	22 Oct 1849	Sulivan, Elizabeth C.	Crow, Ross 557	A. O. Melvin min
Α	135	13 May 1847	Sulivant, Barbary	Hewitt, Green	Enoch C. Simmons min
Α	21	3 Oct 1833	Sulivant, Elizabeth	Ramsey, Robert L.	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	134	5 Apr 1847	Sulivant, Elizabeth M.	Heow, John H. 558	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	262	27 Sep 1855	Sullivan, Catharine	Anthony, John	James B. Braley min
Α	100	16 Nov 1844	Sullivan, Lucinda (Sullivant)	Bressie, David	William T. Cardwell Meth Epis min
Α	87	5 Feb 1843	Sullivant, Catishay?	Suel, Martin (Sewell)	William Marcee JP
Α	58	24 May 1840	Sullivant, Melissa	Hight, E. (A.)	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	257	10 Sep 1854	Sutherland, Parmelia	Lampkin, Lewis T. 559	William Curtis Meth Epis min
Α	82	24 Feb 1843	Swafford, Elizabeth	McDaniel, Samuel	John F. Mudd JP
Α	234	18 Sep 1853	Sweeny, Mary	Fort, Charles	John Grant JP
Α	39	27 Oct 1836	Swift, Nancy	Newberry, Henry	John Avery min
Α	125	3 Dec 1846	Swofford, Mary	Arthur, Levi	John E. Davis JP
Α	173	23 Jan 1850	Swyers, Margaret	Swyers, Thomas	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	97	17 Jun 1844	Tabbert, Hester Ann (Talbert)	Bell, Anderson C.(onway)	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	40	15 Sep 1836	Taber, Betty Ann	Swift, Washington 560	Asa Pinnell JP
Α	94	20 Apr 1844	Taff, Larana	Morrison, Talbert	Lewis Dent JP
Α	153	19 Oct 1848	Taff, Violotte	Shoemate, David W. 561	George C. Breckenridge JP
Α	93	29 Feb 1844	Tandy, Mary Adline	Eperhimer, George	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	118	16 Aug 1846	Taylor, Dianah	Nicholes, Jefferson (Nicholds)	William Marcee JP
Α	87	18 Jul 1843	Taylor, Ellen	Williamson, William W.	Henley R. Edgar JP
Α	64	24 Dec 1840	Taylor, Jemima	Clark, Orlando	T.W. Burkett JP
Α	50	19 Jul 1838	Taylor, Julia Ann	Gofourth, Benjamin C. 562	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	38	29 Nov 1836	Taylor, Miss Caroline	Wright, Harrison 563	John Monroe Meth Epis min
Α	63	10 Jan 1841	Taylor, Rachel	Glenn, Jourden	William Marcee JP
Α	29	1 Sep 1835	Temmons, Sarah	Lester, John	Jonathan Clinton min
Α	192	13 Aug 1850	Tercy, Mary Ann	Parks, James Alen	Jonathan Clinton JP
Α	243	5 Jan 1854	Tharp, Hulda	Geesler, A. (Geasler)	R. H. Barnwell JP
Α	253	23 May 1854	Tharpe, Isabell	McKinney, William M. W.	R. H. Barnwell JP
F	27	11 Jul 1830	Thompson, Martha	Johnson, Jefferson 564	John E. Braley min
Α	21	23 Jan 1834	Thompson, Polly (widow)	Campbell, Jeremiah 565	Simeon Frost JP
Α	22	23 Jan 1834	Thompson, Polly (widow)	Campbell, Jeremiah 566	Simeon Frost JP

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>557</sup> Marriage date could be 1847, groom of Franklin Co., MO., indexed under Ross.

<sup>558</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>559</sup> Groom by consent of his parents.

<sup>560</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>561</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>562</sup> Groom of Washington Co., MO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>563</sup> Groom from Liberty Twsp., bride from Courtois Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>564</sup> Both of Gasconade Co., MO.

<sup>565</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>566</sup> Both of lawful age.

### ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

	,	"F" = First Marriage			larriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	48	29 Mar 1838	Thompson, Sarah	Dobkins, John 567	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
A	39	2 Oct 1836	Thornton, Jincey	Sherell, Joel	Jonathan Burlison JP & min
Α	61	30 Aug 1840	Thorp, Sarah	Awbery, Rowland	Thomas Kinsey JP
Α	18	10 Jan 1833	Throckmorton, Rachel	Wayman, Thomas	William Bradford JP
Α	19	10 Jan 1833	Throckmorton, Rachel	Wayman, Thomas	William Bradford JP
Α	14	11 Nov 1832	Tigert, Elizabeth	Morraee, James (Morriee) 568	William C. Martin JP
A	93	27 Apr 1844	Tinker, Cerinda	Six, John	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A	6	2 Feb 1832	Todd, Elizabeth	Stark, John	Arron Spann JP
A	96	26 May 1844	Todd, Jaila	Hopkins, John R. 569	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
A	150	,	Todd, Mary	Cox, Joseph 570	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
A	139	29 Aug 1848 14 Mar 1847	Todd, Nary Todd, Sarah	<u> </u>	
A	199	14 May 1851	,	How, William 571	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min  James B. Braley min
A	207	3 Feb 1852	Trask, Eliza J.	Pumphrey, John R. Dunlap, Robert W.	James B. Braley min
A	237	28 Nov 1853	Trask, Elouisa	1 '	·
A	227		Trask, Louisa E.	Woods, Bruce Hemington, James R. (Herrington?)	James B. Braley min  James B. Braley min
<b>⊢</b> . →	244	24 May 1853	Trask, Nancy E.		-
A		8 Jan 1854	Trask, Olive	Smith, Christopher	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge  James B. Braley min
-	207	3 Feb 1852	Trask, Telitha	Waller, John (E.) 572	
A	182 75	21 Aug 1850	Treece, Emily	Evans, Ellis G. 573	Elias R. Fort First Bapt min
-		15 May 1842	Troutman, Margaret Louisy	Hoover, John 574	Willis Craddock JP
Α	100	16 Jan 1845	Trusty, Agnes	Willet, George	T. W. Burkett JP
Α	95	25 Jul 1844	Turnbo, Dorcas	Hedrick, John	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	95	1 Aug 1844	Turnbo, Elizabeth	Hedrick, Washington	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A	86 125	18 May 1843	Turnbo, Grace (Turnbough)	Asher, William	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min
Α		14 Jan 1847	Turnbo, Mary (Turnbough)	Tinker, Harrison	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A	172	31 Dec 1849	Turnbo, Miss Elizabeth	Dotson, Sampson H. 575	John M. Chapman JP
A	136	10 Mar 1847	Turnbo, Nancy	Priest, Peter	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A	179	16 Mar 1850	Turnbow, Jinny	Hedrick, Abraham	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A	233	20 Oct 1853	Turnbow, Melinda	Williams, George W.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
A	179	20 Mar 1850	Turnbow, Polly Ann	Harris, James C.	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	110	29 Jan 1846	Turner, Jane	Britton, Newberry?	John E. Davis JP
Α	62	28 Dec 1840	Turner, Martha	Brown, Jacob Harvey	James Halbert min
Α	184	11 Jul 1850	Turner, Rachael	Britton, James	John R. Coleman JP
Α	143	21 Oct 1847	Turner, Susan	Britton, Wilburn	E. M. Clayton JP

<sup>567</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>568</sup> Could be Morrice, Morrace, could not find him in the Crawford 1840 & 1850 census. Her maiden name could be Tygert, Talbot, Talbert?

<sup>569</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>570</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>571</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>572</sup> Brides name could be Tabitha Eliza.

<sup>573</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>574</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>575</sup> Married in Osage Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	,	"F" = First Marriage	Warriage   Book 1829-1831		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
F	29	18 Nov 1830	Turnon Anny	Bradford, James	William Bradford JP
A	29		Turpen, Anny Twitty, Ellen	Harrison, Batteal	Parker Snedisor min
A	17	1 Sep 1833 24 Jan 1833	, ,	,	
A	73		Twitty, Fanny	Moor, Curtis (Moore) 576	Moses Campbell min William Marcee JP
-		27 Jan 1842	Underwood, Clementine	Martin, Jackson T.	
A	36	18 Aug 1836	Vance, Ann	Breese, Thomas (Breeze)	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP
A	212	20 May 1852	Vance, Ellen	Taylor, George Washington	William A. Spencer JP
A	28	18 Oct 1835	Vance, Jane	Watson, Walter	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
A	89	14 Dec 1843	Vaughan, Elizabeth	Blackwell, Allen	James Halbert min
A	193	19 Nov 1850	Vaughn, Edney E.	Beckham, Henry	T.(homas) J. Shelton min
A	106	2 Aug 1845	Vaughn, Mary J.	Montgomery, Thomas	William Marcee JP
A	68	21 Sep 1841	Vaughn, Nancy	Blackwell, John S.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	102	22 Jan 1845	Vest, Sarah	Coleman, Thomas	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt min
Α	128	24 Feb 1847	Vines, Sarah	Prewitt, Francis	E. M. Clayton JP
Α	172	20 Dec 1849	Wafford, Miss Caroline	McNeil, Malcomb	Ephraigh? Stout min
Α	107	9 Nov 1845	Wagener, Mrs. Lucinda	Reed, Jeremiah	Isaac N. Young JP
Α	36	28 Aug 1836	Wagoner, Mary Ann (Waggoner)	Blain, Samuel	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge JP
F	41	30 Jun 1831	Waldin, Agness	More, Edward (Moore)	Aaron Spann JP
Α	167	29 Jul 1849	Walker, Ann	Enloe, Abraham	Jesse Enloe JP
Α	16	9 Apr 1833	Walker, Polly Blevens	Wiley, Jesse 577	Joseph H. King min
Α	55	2 Oct 1839	Walker, Rachel L.	Lunsford, William 578	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
Α	189	24 Nov 1850	Walker, Sarah Caroline	Hart, Joseph	Enoch Ferrell Chr Church min
Α	219	2 Sep 1852	Walker, Susan	Stevens, 579	James B. Braley min
Α	83	15 Jun 1843	Wall, Miss Martha H.	Britton, James	Joseph Collins
Α	245	16 Apr 1853	Walls, Catharine	Curtright, William	John R. Coleman JP
F	34	17 Mar 1831	Ward, Miss Jain	Jones, George Washington 580	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min
F	1	12 Apr 1829	Ward, Polly	Hurt, Archey B.	T.M. Casebolt PG min
Α	176	18 Apr 1850	Watkins, Arpatia	Anderson, James	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	122	12 Nov 1846	Watkins, Mary	Hyer, Lewis F. 581	Richard Johns Bapt min
Α	78	28 Aug 1842	Watson, Ann J.	Wilkeson, Bernard	C.(arter) T. Wood recorder
Α	132	7 Jan 1847	Watson, Eliza Jane	Easter, Allin	William Marcee JP
Α	115	18 Jun 1846	Watson, Louisa	Bird, William M. 582	Lewis D. Shaffer JP
Α	117	28 Jun 1846	Watson, Margaret	White, Jeremiah	John E. Davis JP
Α	146	7 Oct 1847	Watson, Sarah Rebecca	Lagrand, Wilson	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	98	17 Oct 1844	Watson, Susannah	Piere, John (Peace) 583	Willis Craddock JP

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 576}$  Could also be Moon.

<sup>577</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>578</sup> Groom of lawful age, bride by consent of her parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>579</sup> Written record gives only one name for the groom. I checked the 1850,1860,1870 census and could not find this family.

<sup>580</sup> Both of Cullen Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>581</sup> Married at house of James Watkins.

<sup>582</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp.

<sup>583</sup> Groom's surname could be interpreted as Pierce or Pease could not find in census, married in Watkins Twsp.

### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

	,	"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriage		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
Α	62	20 Jun 1840	Weaver, Mary	Hood, William	William Marcee JP
Α	54	21 Jul 1839	Webb, Louisa	Turpin, Martin	S. Brown Cumb. Pres. min
Α	259	12 Oct 1854	Webb, Miss Emily	Cunita,? Henry 584	James B. Simpson JP
Α	20	15 Sep 1833	Webb, Polly	Brecky, John N. (Brickey)	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	71	10 Feb 1842	Welch, Jane	Inman, William	Richard Johns Bapt. min
Α	214	10 Jun 1852	Welch, Miss Annie	Bryant, Joel 585	James B. Simpson JP
Α	91	15 Feb 1844	Welch, Miss Jemima	Hensly, Samuel (Hensley)	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	153	2 Nov 1848	Welch, Sarah	Burteston, Andrew M. 586	E. Sturgeon JP
Α	239	20 Nov 1853	Welsh, Polly	Stewart, Marian (Marion) 587	Jesse Clements JP
Α	192	1 Dec 1850	Wems, Sarah	Wright, John W. 588	Josiah Reeves JP
Α	204	9 Nov 1853	Wheeling, Cathrin Jane	Key, William	J. W. Coppedge JP
Α	183	21 Aug 1850	White, Jane	Giptson, John	A.(ddison) Adams JP
Α	116	31 May 1846	White, Lavina Isabell	Strickland, Burrel	John E. Davis JP
Α	81	29 Sep 1842	White, Senet	Dill, Alen	William Marcee JP
Α	190	17 Oct 1850	Whitehead, Miss Jane	Chandlier, John Jr. 589	John M. Chapman JP
Α	108	2 Nov 1845	Willet, Agnes	Crdick, Abram (Cardick)	Solomon Tabor Chr. Church min
Α	152	19 Sep 1848	Williams, Hiloam	Cooksey, James C. 590	George C. Breckenridge JP
F	45	31 Jul 1831	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth	Cooper, John R.	William Heath
Α	3	5 May 1831	Williams, Nancy Mitchell Fleming	Wilson, Giles	William Beatty JP
Α	61	10 Dec 1840	Williams, Susan	Groves, Ezekiel	James Sullivant JP & min
Α	246	12 Jun 1853	Willson, Francis	Brickey, Jarrett	Clement Nance JP
Α	67	1 Jul 1841	Wilson, Catharine Malinda	Frost, Edmond F.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
Α	220	16 Sep 1852	Wilson, Meneroy	Welch, William 591	Jesse Clements JP
Α	1	20 Oct 1831	Wilson, Nancy	McWard, Francis	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min
Α	60	20 Oct 1840	Wilson, Nancy P.	Keyes, Samuel	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	110	28 Nov 1845	Wilson, Roxana	Burton, William H.	Richard Johns Reg. Bapt min
Α	4	30 Oct 1831	Wilson, Susanna	Fryor, Jesse	Arron Spann JP
Α	44	18 Aug 1836	Wily, Polly B. (Willy)	Fennison, Samuel	W. W. Tucker Bapt min
Α	31	10 Jan 1836	Wines, Miss Sinthy	Shoemate, George 592	James Sanders JP
Α	96	17 May 1844	Wingfield, Anna Louisa	Leonard, William	Willis Craddock JP
Α	127	7 Dec 1846	Winkfield, Easter E.	Leonard, Mathew 0. 593	Isaac N. White Meth Epis min
Α	143	21 Oct 1847	Wisdom, Drusilla	Ohaver, Francis	John E. Davis JP
Α	1	27 Oct 1831	Wisdom, Elizabeth	Casebolt, Jacob B.	Thomas McNeal Casebolt min

<sup>584</sup> Groom's surname looks like it begins with Cin--- or Center or Carter? Both of lawful age.

<sup>585</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>586</sup> Groom's surname could be Burliston or Burlison, hard to read.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>587</sup> Groom of Dent Co., MO. "At house of Franklin N. Welch of Osage Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.

<sup>588</sup> Bride of Liberty Twsp.

<sup>589</sup> Married in Osage Twsp.

<sup>590</sup> Married in Watkins Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>591</sup> Married in Courtois Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>592</sup> Bride's maiden name could also be Wengo.

<sup>593</sup> Written date says 1847, but they must have been married in 1846, recorded 6 Mar 1847.

#### **ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

Marriage Grid©

	,	"F" = First Marriage	Book 1829-1831 "A" = Marriag		arriage Contract
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
	1			T	
F	24	2 Jun 1830	Wisdom, Nancy	Turpin, John 594	William Bradford JP
Α	14	23 Oct 1832	Wisdom, Ruth	Gillispy, James O.	Aaron Spann JP
F		1 Oct 1829	Wise, Maria	Bailey, Reuban 595	William Coppedge JP
Α	152	2 Aug 1848	Wishon, Nancy	Perry, John	John Mattock JP
Α	81	13 Oct 1842	Wishon, Rebecca	Foley, William 596	William Marcee JP
Α	113	12 Apr 1846	Wood, Darcus	Branson, James Archey	Isaac G. Eaton D.D. min
Α	45	9 Jul 1837	Wood, Edy	Key, Lewis	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
Α	5	17 Jan 1832	Wood, Lusinda	Hyatt, Robert Burchfield	Arron Spann JP
Α	136	25 Mar 1847	Wood, Mary	Mathews, Henry	James B. Braley min
Α	61	24 Dec 1840	Wood, Patsey	Branson, Benjamin	Isaac G. Eaton D.D. min
Α	71	11 Dec 1841	Wood, Sarah	Strickland, Jonathan 597	Claiborn Sullivant Bapt. min
Α	210	13 Mar 1843	Wood, Telitha C.	Swan, Charles M. 598	E. E. Headlee min
Α	32	4 Dec 1835	Woods, Jane	Brickey, Jeremiah 599	Silas B. Brickey JP
Α	107	19 Jun 1845	Woolsey, Abigale	Pettyjohn, B. J.	John E. Davis JP
Α	214	1 Jul 1852	Woolsey, Bethena	Hopkins, William H.	Lyle Singleton Rec & Probate Judge
Α	195	12 Jan 1851	Wright, Elizabeth	Wright, Jacob A.	William Dollar JP
Α	53	28 May 1839	Wright, Ester Ann	Mattock, James H. 600	Simeon Frost JP
F	12	6 Dec 1829	Yeats, Oliver	Snodgrass, James 601	G.(eorge) H. Coppedge, JP
Α	3	22 Aug 1831	Yoakham, Chiney (Yokeham)	Boman, Jepson G.	Richard Keesee min

End of Alphabetized Bride Surname of First Marriage Book and Book "A" of Crawford County, Missouri

<sup>594</sup> Married in Skaggs Twsp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>595</sup> This record appears in Audrey Woodruff's Marriage Book of Crawford County, Missouri but was not included in the microfilm copy. Mrs. Woodruff probably saw this record and recorded same but there are several pages missing from the original text and what could have been in the records in 1969 may have been lost in 1972 when the Church microfilmed the marriage records. I have included this record because I believe Mrs. Woodruff's inclusion of this record in her book was factual.

<sup>596</sup> Believe correct date to be 1842, filed in 6 Feb 1843.

<sup>597</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>598</sup> The date of the marriage shows 1843, however the marriage was recorded 13 May 1852. The 1850 census of Washington Co., MO shows a daughter of this marriage, age 6 months. The 1860 census, same county shows the same daughter as 10 years old. Therefore it appears they were married sometime before 1850.

<sup>599</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>600</sup> Both of lawful age.

<sup>601</sup> Married in Johnson Twsp. Even though it says Oliver, I believe he meant Olive.

#### Addendum A

Marriage Contract between Alfred Harris and Mary Ann McDade<sup>602</sup>

This article of agreement made and entered into the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June A.D. 1853 by and between Alfred Harris as party of the first part and Mary Ann McDade as party of the second part witnesseth that for and in consideration of a marriage by & between the said parties now contemplated and enforcing that same to be consummated in consideration of the same when completed the said party ofd the first part hereby covenants and agrees & binds himself & his present heirs or children that of the death of the said party of the second part that before the decease of the said party of the first part that all of the real estate now owned by the said party of the second part shall revert absolutely first to the heirs of her body is any and in case she the said party of the second part shall die without heirs of her body then to avert and forever be and belong to her legal heirs such as her father mother and sisters and the said party of the first part covenants and agrees on his part for to pay a certain debt of the said party of the second part owing to the County of Crawford amounting to about seventy seven dollars for and in consideration of the aforesaid agreements on the part of the party of the first part the said party hereby agrees and binds herself that if and in case of the death of the said party of the first part before the decease of her the said party of the second part she does hereby relinquish all of her right of dower in and to any all of the real estate of which he the said party of the first part may own seize or possessed save and except that which comes to him and in his possession by virture of the said marriage when and upon which condition the last mentioned real estate is to become absolute the property of the said party of the second part as if no marriage had ever been contracted & entered into by and between the parties of this contract. It is furthermore expressly agreed and stipulated by an between the said parties hereto the possession of all lands and tenants [sic] and personal property whilst both parties of this contract are living shall be jointly used and occupied and it is furthermore agreed and stipulated by and between said parties that in case and in the event of issue by the present contemplated marriage that such issue shall be hereby heirs of the real estate now owned by the said party of the 2<sup>nd</sup> part if living at his death and the same remains unchanged. 603

In witness and hands attest: John McDade Elisha Elmores This the day and year first above written
Alfred X his mark Harris
Marya McDade

State of Missouri

County of Crawford Be it remembered that on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June A.D. 1853 before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace for within the County aforesaid came the parties of the above contract both personally known to me to be the persons who signed the same and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein contained & mentioned as witness my hand this the day and year above written.

William R. Spencer Justice of the Peace

Filed the 15<sup>th</sup>, recorded the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1854.

Lyle Singleton Recorder By J.L.I. Halbert Deputy

<sup>602</sup> Marriage Contract Book, Crawford Co., MO., page 1 & 2.

<sup>603</sup> The last word of this contract is hard to read. I'm not sure that unchanged in the correct word. I have copied it as it was written. Apparently they were married because in the 1860 census of Crawford County, John McDade has two grandchildren living with him (house #75 in Meramec Twsp.). Martha Harris age 6 and William Harris age 3. But I cannot find Alfred or Mary Ann Harris in either the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford or 1860 Washington Co., MO.

### Your Author's Pedigree; Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt

		Alexander "Alex" D. Drott	32 Henry Pratt
		16 Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt	b. 1800-1803 33 Nancy Carter
	8 Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt	b. March 1831 d. 1912	•
	b. 6 September 1869	- Many Kinghaulin	b. 1802-1803 34 Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberl
	p. near Osage Post Office, Johnson ~ m. 29 January 1893	17 Mary Kimberlin	b. From 1801 to 1805  35 Frances Jane Peters
4 Columbus Benjamin A Pratt	p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi~	b. 1835 d. 1876-1880	b. 1804
b. 1 December 1893	d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, C~		36 Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, W~ m. 12 April 1919	p. Hear Grow's Greek, Beerle 144p, G	18 Francois Columbier C Missé	b. 28 May 1821
p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	o Mary Laura Magdalene Missey	b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916	37 Marie "Mary" Françoise Pique
d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	b. 20 July 1874	'	b. 4 January 1826 38 <b>Benjamin Talbot</b>
p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	p. Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~		b. 15 June 1811
Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt	d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896	39 Laura Farris
5 January 1927	_ ' ' ' ' '	u. 20 March 1070	b. 12 February 1818 40 <b>Benjamin Johnson</b>
Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un~		20 Martin Johnson	b. 31 March 1775
1 March 1947 Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, U~	to Judgo James Millard Johnson Sr	b. 22 March 1805	41 Amelia Gaston
Same Stant, Someti Trip, Franklin, Missouri, U	10 Judge James Millard Johnson Sr. b. 29 September 1854	d. 27 September 1859	b. 23 November 1769 42 <b>William Osborn</b>
I	p. Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Mis~	21 Comfort Osborn	b. 4 July 1777
	m. 14 May 1884	b. 10 June 1814	43 Rebecca Richmond
5 Rue Flavilla Johnson	p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un~ d. 21 May 1941	d. 26 April 1877	b. 1784 44 <b>John Milton Barton</b>
b. 19 January 1894 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	22 William "Billy" Barton	b. 1799
d. 26 June 1983		b. 20 November 1831	45 Sophia Keitle
p. Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, 4~	11 Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	d. 7 January 1922	b. 1807 46 Rev. Jonathan King
	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~	23 Harriet King	b. 20 December 1800
	d. 10 June 1913	b. 23 July 1834	47 Mary Holt
Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	d. 3 February 1920	b. 29 April 1808
3 January 1948			_48
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ 14 August 1972		24 Brown	b.
Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~	12 John A. Brown	b. d.	<u> </u>
	b. May 1844	7 <sup>u.</sup>	b. _50
Bonnie Kathleen Bach	p. Tennessee, United States	25 Wife	b.
6 Peter Conley Brown	m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States	b.	L51
b. 12 January 1893	d.	d.	b. _52
p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~	p.	26 William Lackey	b.
m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States		b. 1823	53
d. 3 December 1972	13 Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	_  d.	b. .54
p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. Fedruary 1871 p. Tennessee, United States	27 Lidia	b.
	d.	b. 1840	55
Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	_ p.	d.	b. 56 Alexander O'Daniel Sr.
31 October 1925		28 Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel	b. Abt 1749
		b. 5 December 1812	57 Annie Keathley
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ I March 1981		, a. a Doddinod 1012	
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~	14 James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	_ d. 1881	
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ I March 1981	b. 15 December 1869		b. 18 July 1782 58 <b>John Gordon</b>
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ I March 1981	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~	29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon	b. 1813
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ I March 1981	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States		
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ I March 1981 Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~ 7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel b. 11 March 1907	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897	29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon b. 1840 d. 1872	b. 1813 59 <b>Nancy</b> b. 1820
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain- I March 1981 Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~ 7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel  b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dver, Tennessee, United~	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921	29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon b. 1840 d. 1872 30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell	b. 1813 59 <b>Nancy</b> b. 1820 60 b.
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~ I March 1981 Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~ 7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel b. 11 March 1907	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg,~	b. 1840 d. 1872 30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell b. 1 July 1850	b. 1813 59 Nancy b. 1820 60 b. 61
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-I March 1981 Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo-  7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel  b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United-d. 7 October 1993	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg,~  15 Daisy Dean Bell b. 7 September 1881	b. 1840 d. 1872 30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893	b. 1813 59 <b>Nancy</b> b. 1820 60 b.
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-I March 1981 Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo-  7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel  b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United-d. 7 October 1993	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg,~  15 Daisy Dean Bell b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District. Walnut Grove Twp. G~	b. 1840 d. 1872 30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893 31 Hettie M. Jackson	b. 1813 59 Nancy b. 1820 60 b. 61 62 Alexander Jackson b. 1840
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-I March 1981 Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo-  7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel  b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United-d. 7 October 1993	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un- m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg,~  15 Daisy Dean Bell b. 7 September 1881	b. 1840 d. 1872 30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893	b. 1813 59 Nancy  b. 1820  60  b. 61  62 Alexander Jackson

### A Little Something About Your Author.....

### Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

### A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, <a href="https://documents.org/">The Pratt Progenitor Papers</a>. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the <u>Genealogical Institute</u> to further the education of serious researchers.

The <u>Genealogical Institute</u> offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the <u>Genealogical Institute</u>, the graduate is awarded the <u>Master Accreditation</u> of the <u>Genealogical Institute</u>. (M.A.G.I.)

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

### A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the <u>Pratt Archive Collections</u>, which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the <u>Pratt Progenitor</u> <u>Papers</u> and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman Genealogical Institute